.....

.....

Bullowa-General Works

S3088

1907

J. W. SCOTT'S

STANDARD COIN CATALOGUE

No. 2

The Copper Coins of the World

including

Lead, Brass and Nickel

Fully Illustrated

Price 50 Cents

1907 Edition

Published by

The J. W. Scott Co., Ltd.,

36 John Street, New York City

Printed by

The J. W. Stowell Printing Co.

TERMS USED TO DEFINE THE VARIOUS PARTS OF A COI

The front or face of a coin is called the *obverse.* **O.** Obv.

The back is called the *reverse.* **R.** Rev.

The principal device or object represented on a coin is called the *type.*

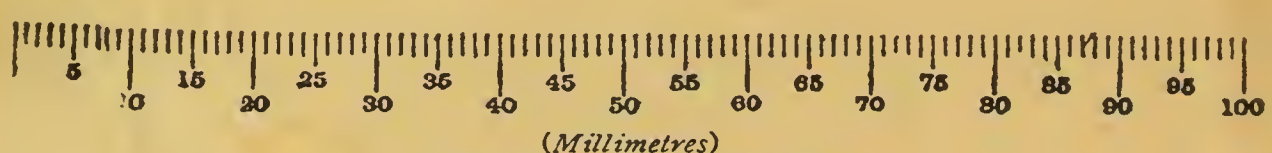
The area or space between the type and the circumference is called the *field.*

The lower portion of the area of a coin beneath the type and separated from th rest of the field by a horizontal line is called the *exergue.* *Ex.* This particula place on coins, with or without the separating line, is commonly referred to as th *Ex.*

Small objects represented either in the field or the exergue as adjuncts to the main type are called *symbols.*

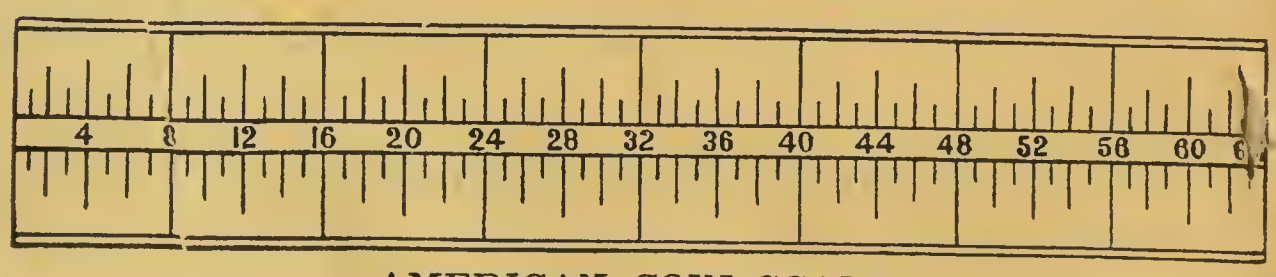
Portions of a coin which are sunk below the level of the surface are said to be *incuse.*

OVER-DATES. When a die made in one year, is used in a later year, by engraving one figure over another, the piece struck therefrom is said to be an "over-date." For instance, the same die from which the Cents of 1806 was struck, was used in 1807, by sinking a 7 over the 6, and portions of the latter figure are plainly visible. Hence the variety "1807 over 1806," etc.



(*Millimetres*)

MILLIMETER SCALE.



AMERICAN COIN SCALE.

NUMERALS.

ARABIC, USED ON TURKISH AND PERSIAN COINS.

١ ٢ ٣ ٤ ٥ ٥ ٦ ٨ ١٠ ٢٠ ٢٥ ٥٠

1 2 3 4 5 5 6 8 10 20 25 50

CHINESE AND JAPANESE.

ANCIENT.

壹 貳 參 肆 伍 陸 質 捌 玖 拾

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

MODERN.

半 一 二 三 四 五 六 七 八 九 十 百 千 万

½ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 100 1000 10000

Q.—How many dimes were coined at the San Francisco Mint in 1894? A.—Twenty-four.

PREFACE

IT IS TO THE INTEREST OF EVERY STUDENT AND INTENDING BUYER TO READ THIS.

In presenting a new edition of the Copper Coin Catalogue to the numismatic fraternity we believe we are supplying a work that will prove of great benefit to the general buyer and of interest to all students of history.

The list has been brought up to the present year and many corrections and additions made throughout the book.

We have followed the general plan of the Silver Coin Catalogue by placing the colonial issues after the parent country, so that all may be studied together and the danger of incorrect attribution lessened.

The engravings have been placed at the head of each set as showing the general design of the issue, while the particular piece illustrated is indicated by an asterick (*). Given the diameter of one piece in the set, the size of all the other values can easily be computed. The plates illustrating the different monograms found on coins will be found a great advance over the simple letters heretofore printed, as in many cases the devices are too intricate to be followed without a clearer clue than that afforded by the letters. In many cases the monogram is the sole indication of the issuing country or ruler.

The general scope of the work is to supply with reasonable abbreviations a catalogue of copper coins issued since the revival of the industrial world from its long sleep in the dark ages of Europe. The awakening was signalized by the introduction of copper money as a medium of trade. It gave universal satisfaction for nearly three hundred years. The past few decades have indicated a preference for a lighter metal and the base coinage of the various nations has been gradually changing, first to smaller bronze coins and now to nickel, which will probably supply the minor coinage of the world for some generations.

The absence of price indicates that the piece is rare and seldom in stock. There are, however, some series issued within the past few years that have scarcely appeared here, and just at present we are unable to supply them; these are also unpriced.

Base or billon pieces are composed of a mixture of copper and silver.

A long dash (——) shows where the *legend* divides, when one part reads upward and the other downward. An unward dash (|) shows the *inscription* is in lines so divided.

Date enclosed thus: ( ), signifies the period or date of issue, when not on the piece.

Klippe — square pieces.

We do not claim to enumerate here every copper coin known, but those most likely to be met with and obtainable at a reasonable sum. We frequently, however, have pieces not mentioned in these pages, and should be pleased to have our patrons name such as they may desire.

We sometimes have intermediate grades of U. S. Cents, as, for instance, we may quote fair 50c., good $1.00, and yet have one we price at 75c.

Our experience is that collectors when ordering, too often select the lowest priced coins. This is especially the case with the beginner. It must not, however, be considered as the best bargain, by reason of being the cheapest or lowest grade. It affords in most instances, what may be termed ordinary speciments, which to the collector who remains in the field, soon become unsatisfactory.

The best returns are from the choicest specimens; a coin in absolute perfection is the pride of the advanced numismatist.

It is well to enumerate in your order a number of coins which will *exceed* in value the amount of your remittance. It is impossible to keep a full line of every series. No dealer in the world can do this. Stock is constantly changing through the daily transactions of our business.

DATES.—In filling orders for Foreign Coins, when more than one date is given, as Hayti, 1829-46, we do not agree to furnish any particular year. Where a special date is required the price will sometimes be higher, as value is regulated according to the supply.

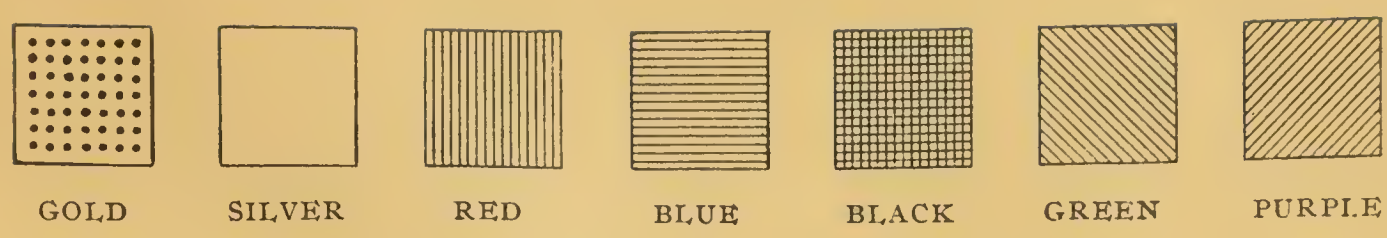
POSTAGE.—The prices given do not include postage, which should be added at the rate of one cent per ounce, and eight cents for registration. The latter is optional, but if not registered, orders are filled at purchaser's risk. It is much better to make selections to the amount of $1 and upwards, and have them registered, than to send small orders at the risk of ordinary mail. We, however, recommend express for all valuable packages or pieces. We cannot hold ourselves responsible for letters or parcels lost in transit in the mails.

Orders for less than twenty-five cents are respectfully declined.

Remittances should be made by draft on New York, or P. O. Money Order, payable to The J. W. Scott Co., Ltd., or in registered letter. Local checks are subject to discount.

We are always prepared to buy coins, FINE or uncirculated U. S. and Colonial pieces being always in demand at high prices.

All coins sold by us warranted genuine.



THE HERALDRY OF COINS

THE heraldry of coins has received careful attention, and special pains has been taken to give it with accuracy, and with sufficient freedom from technical terms to be easily understood, if the following explanations are kept in mind. A limited use of heraldic terms has been unavoidable. The arms of the ruler, or of the country, are given under the name, with the colors—heraldically called "metals" and "tinctures" *Metals* are silver (argent) and gold (or), and are represented by white and yellow, when the arms are drawn in colors. *Tinctures* are the other colors, such as red (gules), blue (azure), green (vert), black (sable), etc. These colors are indicated on coins by conventional lines: go'd is shown by dots; red by perpendicular lines; blue by horizontal lines; green by diagonal lines drawn from the observer's left downward to the right, and black by perpendicular and horizontal lines crossed; silver or white is shown by blank spaces; but as the lines denoting colors are not invariably cut in the dies, a blank space, unless there are other indicative lines, does not necessarily mean that the field is silver.

The lines dividing the shield have specific names: a single perpendicular line divides a shield "per pale" [Wurtemberg, 1864]; one drawn horizontally, "per fess" [Buenos Ayres]; and a diagonal from observer's left to right, "per bend" [Utrecht]. If divided into parts by lines drawn at right angles to each other, it is said to be "quarterly," whether of four or more; four always being implied unless more are mentioned. A perpendicular stripe on the centre of the field is called a "pale"; a wide horizontal one a "fess," but if it occupies the upper third a "chief" [Papal States, Pius VI]; a narrow fess is a "bar," and a diagonal stripe, a "bend" [Baden, 1870]; if the latter is drawn from observer's right to left, it is a "bend sinister." The "chevron" is familiar to all. If several stripes appear, the field is said to be "bendy" or "paly" [Papal States, 1750]; several horizontal stripes are "barry" [Hungary], "bars" being merely diminutives of the fess, but a single bar is never borne alone. It is also customary to mention the number of stripes, or "pieces"; for instance, the thirteen perpendicular stripes on our national arms would be styled "paly of thirteen pieces, red and silver [or gules and argent]," though the word "pieces" is not always used. A combination of diagonal with perpendicular stripes would result in forming a lozenge-shaped figure covering the field (as on the Bavarian arms, 1871), and it would be called "paly-bendy." If the edge of a stripe is not plain, it is described as "wavy," "engrailed," etc., as the case may be.

The left side of a shield as seen by the observer is, of course, the right side of him who bears it, and hence is called the "dexter," which is the principal, or more honorable side, and the other, or bearer's left, is the sinister. A husband bears his

arms on the dexter side, and his wife's on the sinister. So when two countries are united, it is not unusual to place the arms of the conquering or more powerful country on the dexter, and those of the other on the sinister. For example, in the present arms of Great Britain, the lions of England have the first or dexter quarter, the Scottish lion the second, the harp of Ireland the third, and England is repeated in the fourth quarter. The upper part of the shield is styled the "chief," and the lower the "base" The student will thus be enabled to understand the divisions, and thereby to locate the place of the devices. The various stripes above described are called "ordinaries," as distinguished from the "common charges," *i. e.*, figures or other devices; they take their names from military terms—the pale from the paling which surrounded a camp; the fess from the foss or ditch, and the bend, probably from the sash worn across the breast. If devices are placed one above another, they are said to be "in pale" [Dantzic]; if in that position *on a stripe*, it is named; as for instance, "three lions in pale" means that they are placed one above the other on the central part of the shield; but "three lions on a pale," are placed on a perpendicular stripe. And so of the other "ordinaries"

A few other explanations will be all that is needed to understand the descriptions which mention the "charges," or small figures borne on coats-of-arms. An eagle is usually represented as "displayed," that is, with wings and talons outstretched [Brandenberg]; a lion, if erect on his hind legs, is "rampant" [Chur-Pfalz]; if crossing the field, "passant"; if his head is turned to the observer, he is "gardant," and this term qualifies the other attitudes in which he may be placed, as "passant gardant" [Guernesey], etc. Swords, spears, etc.. crossed in the form of an X are "in saltire" [Scotland]; "dimidiated," used usually when two coats are united, denotes that only half of the figure is shown [Wismar]. the other half being supposed to be concealed by the adjacent portion of an overlapping shield. "Billety," shows that the field is "semee" or strewn with little blocks in the form of a billet or letter envelope [Netherlands, 1863]. A "mullet" resembles a five pointed star, but heraldic "*stars*" have *six* or more points [Waldeck]; crosses are of many forms, and each form has its distinctive name, dependent on the shape of the branches or of their terminations. A "Greek" cross has four equal arms, with parallel sides and square ends [Switzerland]; a "patriarchal" cross has two cross bars, at the top, the upper being the shorter [Hungary]. We can mention here only the most commonly used charges. The other heraldic terms used have been explained when they occur.

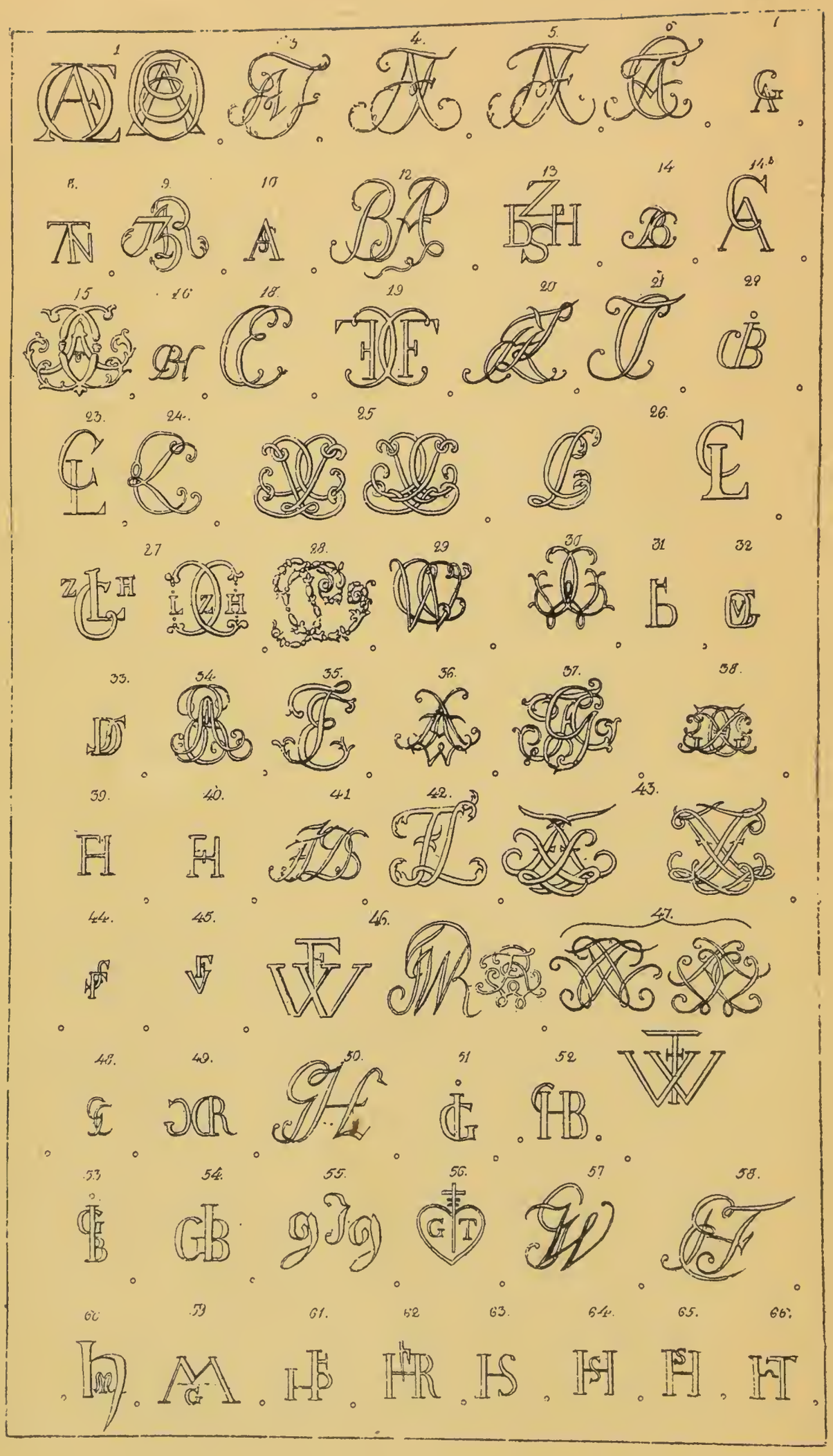
It is hoped that these heraldic notes will give increased value to this Catalogue not only affording aid in the identification of coins, when as is often the case, the arms are the only means by which one can be assigned to its proper place, but also as showing something of the history of a ruling family, by the combination of the armorial bearings which are shown; Hungarian arms have those of the Hapsburgs or early Austrian princes, combined or "impaled" with the peculiar or national device of Hungary; Tuscany unites those of the Dukes of Lorraine, the Hapsburgs and the Medici families. Many armorial bearings also have an allusion to some national tradition, historic or geographic point. The white eagle of Poland, for instance, alludes to a tradition that the founder of that Kingdom discovered a nest of white eagles on a certain spot; the eagles or allerions of Lorraine, to a fortunate shot which killed the three by a single arrow; the four silver bars of Hungary to the chief rivers of that country. Many others might be given, but these must suffice. The study of heraldry by coins will be found a most interesting one.

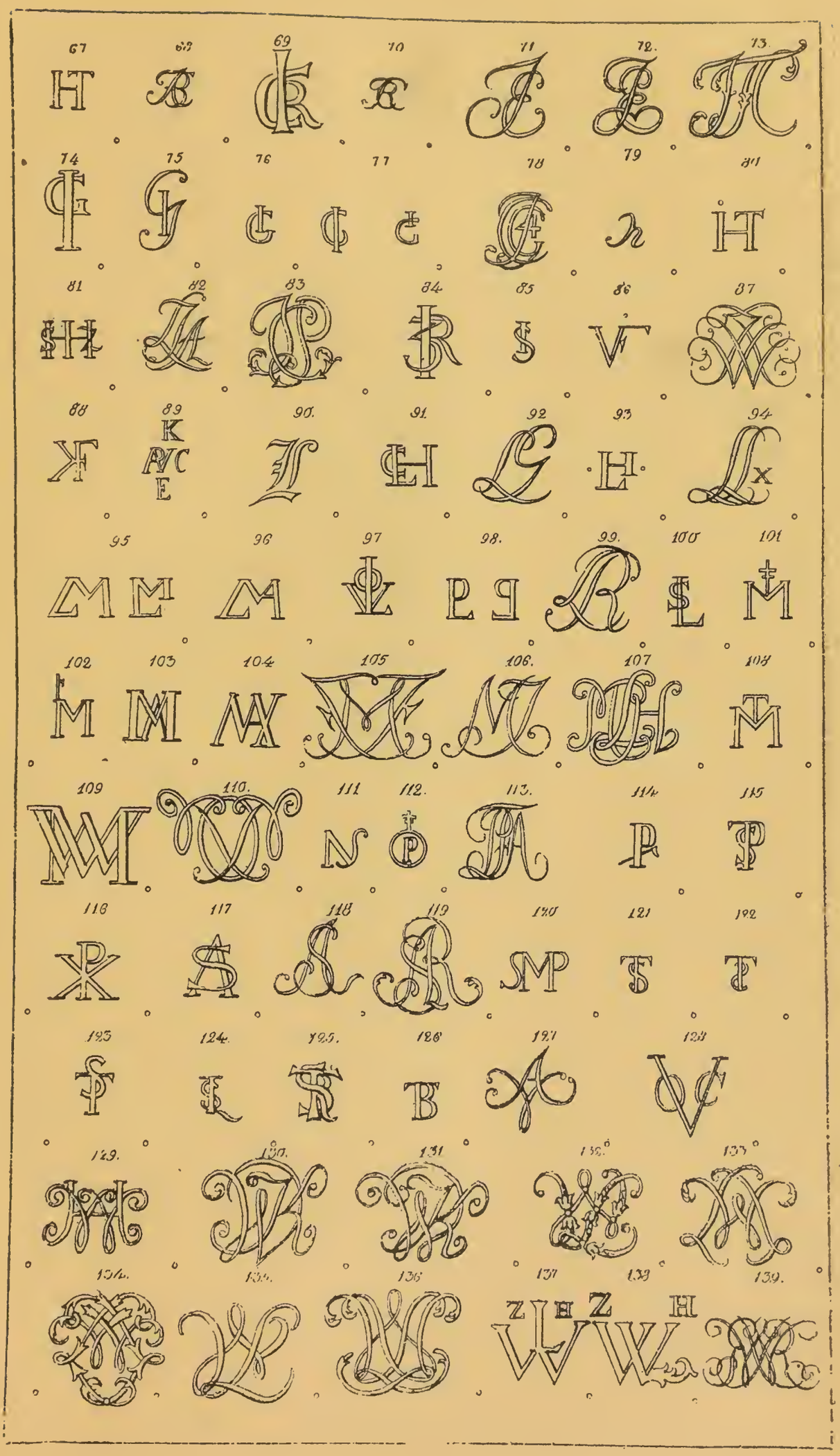
TABLE OF MONOGRAMS.

1 & 2 A E O...Albert Ernst, Prince of Oettingen. 1659-1683.
3 & 4 A F ...Adolph Frederick III, Duke of Mecklenburg Strelitz. 1708-1752.
5 A F ..... Adolph Frederick IV. 1752-1794.
6 A F C ..... Alexius Frederick Christian, Duke of Anhalt Bernburg. 1796-1834.
7 A G ..... Arnold Gall, Master of the Mint, Cassel. 1637-1657.
9 A R ..... August III, King of Poland. 1733-1763.
10 A S ..... Andreas Scheile, Master of the Mint, Hanover. 1684-1699.
12 B A G .....Beda, Abbott of Gall. 1767-1796.
13 B H Z S .... Bernhard, Duke of Saxe Meiningen. 1680-1706.
14 B K ..... Boskam, Engraver at Amsterdam and Berlin.
14 B C A ..... Christian Albert, Duke of Holstein-Gottorp. 1659-1694.
15 C A .....Clemens August, Elector of Cologne, Bishop of Munster. 1723-1761.
16 C B H .....Christian Bonhorst, Master of the Mint, Essen. 1660-1672.
18 C E ..... Charles Edward, Prince of East Frisia. 1734-1744.
19 C F .....Charles Frederick, Duke of Holstein-Gottorp. 1702-1739.
20 C F Z L .....Charles, Prince of Lowenstein-Wertheim. 1735-1798.
21 C J ..... Charles Joachim, Prince of Furstenberg. 1796-1804.
22 C I B .....Bandel, Master of the Mint, Cassel. 1744-1765.
23 C L ..... Christian Ludwig I, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin. 1658-1692.
24 C L ..... Christian Ludwig II, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin. 1747-1756.
25 C L ..... Carl Landgrave of Hesse Cassel. 1670-1730.
26 C L .....Carl Landgrave of Hesse Cassel. 1670-1730.
27 C L Z H .....Carl Landgrave of Hesse Cassel. 1670-1730.
28 C P .....Carl Philipp, Bishop of Wurzburg. 1749-1754.
29 C W C .....Clemens Wenzeslaus, Elector of Treves.
30 C W C .....Clemens Wenzeslaus, Elector of Treves.
31 I D .....John Dase, Mint Master in Wismar. 1624-1647.
32 G D V ..... George Dupre, Mint Master in Paris. 1597-1643.
33 D S .....Daniel Stumpfel, Mint Master in Anhalt. 1573-1579.
Daniel Stumpfel, Mint Master in Halle. 1579-1585.
33 D S .....Sassius, Senior Mint Master in Geneva. 1765.
34 E A R ..... Ernest August, King of Hanover. 1837-1851.
35 E J ..... Ernest John Biron, Duke of Courland. 1764.
36 F A W ..... Frederick Alexander, Count of Weid. 1737-1791.
37 F G C ..... Franz George, Elector of Treves. 1729-1756.
38 F G C .....Franz George, Elector of Treves. 1729-1756.
39 F H ..... Jerome, Engraver in Nuremburg. 1529-1556.
40 F H ..... Frederick Hagenauer, Mint Master in Augsburg. 1518-1545.
41 F I D S .....Francis Josiah, Duke of Saxony. 1729-1764.
42 F L ..... Frederick Landgrave, Hesse Cassel. 1730-1751.
43 F L .....Frederick Landgrave. Hesse Cassel. 1760-1785.
44 F S ..... Ferdinand Scharf, Mint Master in Prague. 1713-1744.
45 F V ..... Frederick Ulrich, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg. 1613-1634.
46 F W .....Frederick William, King of Prussia. 1713-1740; 1786-1797; 1797-1840.
47 F W ..... Frederick William, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin. 1692-1713.
48 G C ..... Guiseppe Cerbara, Mint Master in Rome. 1816.
49 G D R ..... George Daniel Rotenbeck, Mint Master of Nuremburg. 1668-1705.

50 G H ..... George Henry, Prince of Waldeck. 1813-1845.
51 G I ..... George Geitz Kofler, Mint Master in Joachimsthal. 1563-1577.
52 G I ..... Jonas Georgens, Mint Master in Steinebec. 1603-1649.
53 G I B ..... Buttner, Mint Master in Cassel. 1657-1680.
54 G I B ..... Buttner, Mint Master in Cassel. 1657-1680.
55 G I G ..... John, Due of Sagan and Glogau. 1467-1504.
56 G.T ..... William Trono, Mint Master in Rome. 1578-1596.
57 G W ..... George Wunsch, Mint Master in Heidelberg. 1712-1736.
57 G W ..... Count Weid.
57 G W ..... George Worschler, Mint Master in Durlach. 1760-1779.
58 H E F ..... Henry, Bishop of Fulda. 1759-1788.
59 H G M ..... John George Meinhart, Mint Master in Winsen. 1620-1621; in Maisburg 1622-1623.
60 H M ..... Hakon VIII Magnus King of Norway. 1350-1380.
61 H P ..... John Puls, Mint Master in Stralsund, 1629-1635; Mint Master in Gnoyen 1622-1634.
62 H R ..... Henry Ritz, Engraver in Leipzig. 1531-1544.
62 H R ..... Henry Ritz, Jr., Engraver in Leipzig. 1588-1615.
62 H R ..... Herman Rytker, Mint Master of Cracow. 1596-1598.
62 H R ..... Henry Rehnen, Mint Master in Berlin. 1605-1624.
62 H R ..... John Rieger, Warden of Breslau. 1615-1635.
62 H R ..... Hans Rucke, Mint Master in Bremervode. 1616-1618; in Moisburg, 1622-1626; in Harburg, 1626-1627.
62 H R ..... Hans Ridger, Mint Master in Lubeck. 1673-1715.
62 H R ..... Henry Rousselle, Engraver in Paris. 1654-1711.
62 H R ..... Hector Rossler, Mint Master in Darmstadt. 1817.
62 H R ..... Hildebrand Rucker, Mint Master in Marburg. 1588-1593.
63 H S ..... John Jacob Stampfer, Engraver in Zurich. 1531-1579.
64 H S ..... Henry Schabbel, Mint Master in Wismar. 1579-1600.
65 H S ..... John Schampan, Mint Master in Stettin. 1612-1619.
66 H T ..... John Tuchman, Mint Master in Reichen Stein. 1615.
66 H T ..... Hans Tuchman, Mint Master in Reichenstein, 1615; in Bernstadt, 1621.
67 H T ..... John Henry Taglang, Mint Master in Zweibrucken. 1621-1626.
68 I C B ..... John C. Bilenberg, Warden of Riga. 1705-1707.
69 I C R ..... John Casimir, King of Poland. 1648-1668.
70 I C R ..... Joseph Charles Roettiers, Engraver in Paris, Nancy & Vienna, born in 1691, died 1770.
71 I E ..... John Ernst, Duke of Saxe-Weimar. 1662-1683.
72 I E ..... Jobst Edward, Bishop of Hildesheim. 1688-1702.
73 I F C ..... John Frederick Charles, Elector of Mayence. 1743 1763.
74 & 75 I G .... John George, Duke of Saxe Weissenfels. 1697-1712.
76 I G ..... Jorg Geitzkofler, Mint Master in Joachmsthal. 1563-1577.
77 I G ..... Jonas Georgeus, Mint Master in Steinebeck. 1603-1609; in Lauenburg, 1609-1618; in Luneburg, 1612-1619.
78 I G C ..... John George IV. Elector of Saxony. 1691-1694.
79 I H ..... John Hohn, Jr., Engraver in Danzig. Died in 1693.
80 I H T ..... John Henry Taglang, Mint Master in Zweibrucken, 1621-1626.
81 I H Z S ..... Jesus Help to Salvation on the Death Dollar of Julius, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg in Wolfenbuttel. 1589.
82 I L A ..... John Ludwig Adolph, Count of Weid 1706-1762.
83 I P C ..... John Philip, Elector of Treves. 1756-1768.
84 I R ..... John III. King of Poland. 1674-1696.
85 I S ..... Jacob Spagnoli, Mint Master in Ferrara. 1654-1656.
86 I V F ..... John Formenburg, Mint Master in Cassel. 1681-1697.
87 I W ..... John William, Duke of Saxe Eisenach. 1690-1729.
88 K F ..... Krafft, Engraver in Berlin. 1829-1865.

89 K P A C V E Royal Prussian Asiatic Company, Von Emdem. 1750.
90 L ..... Louis I, Grand Duke of Hesse. 1806-1830.
90 L..... Louis II, Grand Duke of Hesse. 1830-1848.
91 L C H ..... Lazarus Chirstian Hopfgarten, Mint Master in Mor-
tzburg, 1622. Mintmaster in Hamburg. 1625-1626.
92 L G ..... Louis Gunther, Duke of Schwarzburg Rudolstadt.
1767-1790.
93 L H ..... Louis, Duke of Wurtemburg. 1568-1593.
Louis Henry, Count of Simmern. 1655-1674.
Lubert Hansman, Mint Master in Cassel. 1635-1639.
94 L L X ..... Louis X., Duke of Hesse Darmstadt. 1790-1830.
95 L M .....Liborius Miller. Mint Master in Berlin. 1620-1642.
96 L M A .....Lima, Peru.
97 L O V .....Nuremburg.
98 L P ..... Laurens of Parma, Engraver in Rome. Died 1585.
99 L R ..... Louis Rudolph. Duke of Brunswick, Luneburg.
1731-1735.
100 L S ..... Leopold, Emperor, Famine piece of Schemnitz. 1705.
101 M .....Miliano, Mint Master in Fuligno. 1460.
102 M ..... Michael Martens, Mint Master in Wismar. 1622-1623.
103 M A .....Maximilian of Austria. 1493-1519.
French Pieces from Marseilles. 1629 and 1786 on-
ward. Ave Maria.
104 M A X .....Maximilian Fugger. Died 1669.
105 M F .....Maximilian Frederic, Elector of Cologne. 1761-1784.
106 M J .....Maximilian Joseph, King of Bavaria. 1799-1825.
107 M L H .....Maria, Landgrafin of Hesse Cassel. 1763.
108 M T .....Mercandatti, Engarver in Rome. Died 1821.
109 M W .....Moritz William, Duke of Saxe Zeitz. 1681-1718.
110 N O ..... Nassau Orange.
111 N S ..... Nicholas Schwabe, Mint Master in Copenhagen.
1602-1628.
112 P ..... Paola Lodovico Sinibaldi, Mint Master in Ancona. 1512.
113 P F A ..... Paul Frederick August, Grand Duke of Oldenburg.
1829-1853.
114 P K ..... Philip Kluver, Mint Master in Danzig. 1588-1610.
115 P T S ..... Potosi (Bolivia).
116 P X ..... Christ.
117 S A .....Sigismund August, King of Poland. 1548-1572.
118 S A .....Simon August, Count of Lippe-Detmold. 1734-1782.
119 S A R ..... Stanislaus August, King of Poland. 1764-1795.
120 S M P ..... Sancta Maria Patrona. Liege.
121 S T .....Samuel Timpke, Mint Master in Rostock. 1636-1656.
122 S T ..... Samuel Timpke, Mint Master in Rostock. 1636-1656.
123 S T P ..... Potosi.
124 S T R ..... Stromer, Mint Master in Stockholm. 1684-1699.
125 S T R ..... Sigismund III, King of Poland. 1587-1632.
125 T B .....Tranquebar (Danish Colony).
126 T B ..... Toines Bremer, Mint Master of Hanover. 1619-1628.
126 T B .....Thomas Bernard, Engraver in Paris. 1678-1716.
127 V A ..... Victor Amadeus II, King of Sardinia. 1720-1730.
128 V O C .....United East India Company. (Dutch.)
129 W H ..... William, Duke of Saxe-Weimar. 1729-1741.
130 W K ..... William I, Elector of Hesse. 1802-1821.
131 W K ..... William II, Elector of Hesse. 1821-1847.
132 W L ..... William VIII, Landgrave of Hesse. 1751-1760.
133 W L ..... William VIII, Landgrave of Hesse. 1751-1760.
134 W L ..... William VIII, Landgrave of Hesse. 1751-1760.
135 W L ..... William IX, Landgrave of Hesse. 1785-1802.
136 W L ..... William IX, Landgrave of Hesse. 1785-1802.
137 W L Z H .... William VIII, Landgrave of Hesse. 1751-1760.
138 W L Z H ... William VIII, Landgrave of Hesse. 1751-1760.





INDEX

Aachen 98
Akita 161
Alen 95
Alost 133
Ancona 77
Angola 126
Anhalt—Bernberg 116
Anhalt—Dessau 116
Anhalt—Zerbst 116
Anholt 133
Anticosti 54
Antigua 59
Antwerp 133
Appenzell 160
Aquila 78
Arboga 149
Arequipa 39
Argentine 41
Armata and Morea 158
Arnheim 134
Artois 134
Ascoli 78
Augsburg 100
Austria 121
Austrian Germany 120
Azores 127
Baden 102
Bahai, Province of 130
Bahamas 59
Baireuth 100
Balearic Isles 29
Bamberg 100
Bandarmassin 69
Barbadoes 59
Barcelona 29
Baroda 66
Barquisimeto 36
Batenburg, Bronkhorst and Gronsfeld 134
Bavaria 99
Beckum 95
Belgium 143
Bellpuig 29
Bengal 65
Berg 97
Bermudas 59
Bocholt 95
Bohemia 124
Bolivia 39
Bologna 78
Bombay 66
Bommel 134
Bouillon and Sedan 73
Brabant 134
Brandenberg-Anspach 91
Brandenberg Province of 91
Brazil 129
Breda 135
Bremen 120
Breslau 92
Bridgetown 59
British Guiana 60
British Honduras 60
British India 65
British North Borneo 68
British West Indies 59
Brunei 69
Brunswick—Luneburg 103
Brunswick—Wolfenbuttel 105
Bucaramanga 37
Buenos Ayres 41
Bulgaria 157
Burgau 122
Burgundy 73
Burmah 66
Callao 39
Cambodia 76
Cambray 135
Camenz 110
Campen 135
Canada 49
Canete 39
Carabobo 36
Caracas 36
Carthagena 37
Carolina 5
Castorland 8
Catalonia 29
Ceara, Province of 131
Celebes Island 69
Ceylon 66
Chateau—Renaud 73
Chieti 78
Chihuahua 32
Chile 40
China 162
Chincha Islands 39
Chur—Pfalz 99
Circars 67
Civita Vecchia 78
Cleves 97
Clitunno 78

Cochin—China. 77
Cologne..... 98
Colon 37
Comoro Islands..... 76
Confederate States..... 17
Congo Free State 143
Connecticut 4
Constance..... 102
Corea..... 161
Corfu, Cephalonia and Zante..... 159
Corsica 72
Corvey..... 95
Costa Rica..... 35
Crete..... 159
Cugnon..... 73
Curacoa. 141
Cyprus 60
Dalmatia and Albania 123
Danish West Indies..... 147
Dantzic..... 92
Denmark 145
Deventer..... 135
Dombes..... 73
Dortmund 95
Dulmen..... 96
Durango..... 32
Dutch Guiana..... 141
Dutch West Indies..... 141
East Friesland 36
Ecuador..... 38
Egypt 158
Eimbeck. 106
Elberfeld..... 99
Elburg 136
Encased Postage Stamps..... 25
England..... 42
English Tokens..... 45
Erfurt. 92
Espinosa 37
Esquina de Verde 39
Etruria 78
Fano..... 78
Fermo. 78
Ferrara 78
Finland 155
Flanders. 136
Florida 5
Foligno 79
France 70
Frankfort..... 119
French Colonies..... 75
French Congo..... 76
French Guiana. 76
Friesland..... 136
Fugger 100
Fulda..... 112
Furstenburg 103
Galicia and Lodomeria..... 124
Gelderland 136
Geneva 160
Georgetown..... 60
Gerona 29
German East Africa 121
German Empire..... 120
Germany 91
Ghent 137
Gibraltar 63
Goa, Daman, Diu..... 128
Gold Coast 64
Gorcum 137
Goritz. 123
Goslar 106
Gotha and Altenburg..... 108
Gottingen..... 106
Goyaz, Province of..... 131
Great Britain 42
Greece 158
Greitz, Lower..... 119
Greitz. Upper 118
Griqualand 64
Groningen..... 137
Guadeloupe..... 75
Guanaxuato 33
Guatemala 35
Guayaquil. 38
Gubbio 79
Guernsey 49
Haguenau 137
Haiti 132
Halifax..... 54
Haltern 96
Hamm 96
Hanau—Munzenburg..... 111
Hanover. 103
Harbour Grace..... 55
Hawaii..... 26
Henneberg 108
Henrichmont 73
Hervord. 96
Hesse—Cassel..... 110
Hesse—Darmstadt..... 112
Hildesheim 106
Hindustan. 67
Hohenzollern 99
Holland 137
Honduras 35
Hong Kong 65
Huessen 138
Hungary 123
Hunterstown 54
Ionian Isles..... 63
Ireland 46
Isla 37
Isle of Man 48
Isuy 101
Isole and Armata 158
Italy 77
Jalisco 33
Jamaica 59
Japan 161
Java..... 142
Jersey. 49
Jever 116
Julich..... 97

Kempten 101
Kentucky 5
Kingston 60
Kosfeld 95
La Desirade 75
La Ligua 40
La Paz 40
Les Saintes 75
Leyden 138
Liberia 164
Liege 144
Lille 138
Lima 39
Lindau 101
Lippe—Detmold 117
Lithuania 155
Lombardy—Venice 79
Loo Choo Isles 161
Loos 138
Lorraine 74
Lota 40
Loweustein—Wertheim 103
Lucca 79
Lucca and Piombino 79
Lucerne 160
Luxemburg 143
Macerata 80
Madeira 127
Madras 67
Maestricht 138
Magdalen Islands 54
Majorca 29
Malacca 68
Malta 61
Mantua 80
Maranhao, Province of 131
Martinique 75
Maryland 5
Massa—Carrara 81
Massachusetts 6
Matelica 80
Mauritius 65
Mecklenburg 113
Mecklenburg—Gustow 113
Mecklenburg—Schwerin 113
Mecklenburg—Strelitz 114
Mentz 113
Mexico 30
Milan 80
Minas Geraes, Province of 131
Mirandola 81
Modena 81
Moldavia and Wallachia 155
Mombasa 64
Mompos 38
Monaco 81
Montalban 37
Montalto 81
Montbelaird 74
Montenegro 157
Monteria 38
Montreal 52
Morocco 164
Mozambique 128
Muhlhausen 92
Munster 93
Muscat and Oman 164
Mysore 68
Namur 138
Naples (Republic) 84
Naples and Sicily 81
Nassau 115
Nassau—Orange 115
Navarre 29
Negapatam 68
Netherlands 133-141
Neuva Viscaya 33
Nevers 74
Nevis 60
New Brunswick 55
New England 6
Newfoundland 55
New Grenada 38
New Hampshire 6
New Jersey 6
New South Wales 69
New York 7
New Zealand 70
Nicaragua 36
Northwest (Canada) 50
Norway 148
Nova Scotia 54
Nuremburg 101
Nykoping 149
Nymwegen 138
Oaxaca 33
Oldenburg 115
Oldenburg—Birkenfeld 116
Oran 30
Orange 74
Orange River Colony 64
Orbitello 84
Oruro 40
Osnaburg 106
Osterode 107
Overyssel 138
Paderborn 94
Palatinate 99
Pallia 68
Palma Nuova 84
Pampeluna 30
Papal States 84
Paraguay 42
Paris 74
Parma 87
Parma, Piacenza and Guastalla 87
Pergola 87
Persia 163
Peru 39
Perugia 87
Pfalzburg and Lixheim 74
Pfalz—Zweibrucken 99
Philippine Islands 26
Philipsburg 141

Piedmont 87
Poland 154
Pomerania 92
Pondicherry 77
Portugal 124
Posen 92
Potosi 40
Prince Edward Island 55
Prince of Wales Island, ... 69
Proof Sets, Minor 17
Prussia 91
Puerto Cabello 37
Pyrmont 118
Quebec 53
Quedlinburg 93
Queensland 70
Ragusa 87
Ratisbon 101
Ravenna 88
Ravensberg 101
Reckheim 139
Reine 94
Reuss 118
Reuss—Gera 119
Reuss—Lobenstein 119
Reuss—Schleitz 119
Rheda 96
Rio Hacha 38
Ritburg 96
Roermond 139
Roman Republic 88
Ronciglione 88
Rostock 114
Roumania 156
Russia 152
Salvador 36
Salzburg 122
Salzthalum 107
San Cristobal 37
San Domingo 133
San Jose Kuche 38
San Luis Potosi 34
San Marino 88
San Severino 88
Santa 39
Santa Marta 38
Santander 39
Sao Paulo, Province of 131
Sarawak 68
Sardinia 88
Saxe—Altenburg 109
Saxe—Coburg 108
Saxe—Coburg—Gotha 109
Saxe—Hildburghausen 109
Saxe—Lauenburg 106
Saxe—Meiningen 108
Saxe—Saafeld 109
Saxe—Weimar 107
Saxon Duchies 108
Saxony 107
Saxony, Kingdom of 110
Sayn—Wittgenstein 93
Schaumburg—Hessen 112
Schaumburg—Lippe 117
Schwarzburg—Rudolstadt 117
Schwarzburg—Sonderhausen 117
Schleswig—Holstein 147
Schleusingen 93
Schmalkalden 112
Schweinfurt 101
Schwytz 160
Scotland 47
Servia 156
Shonau 99
Siam 163
Siberia 155
Sierra Leone 64
Silesia 92
Sinaloa 34
Sinu 38
Soest 96
Solothurn 160
Sommer Islands 59
Sonora 34
South Australia 70
Spain 26
Speyer 100
Spoleto 89
St. Bartholomew (Belgium) 145
St. Bartholomew (Swedish W. I.) 152
St. Bernard 139
St. Christopher 60
St. Denis 145
St. Eustatius 141
St. Helena 64
St. James 145
St. John 55
St John's 55
St. Lucia 60
St. Martin (Belgium) 145
St. Martin (D. W. I.) 141
St. Martin (F. W. I.) 75
St. Paul 145
St. Pierre 75
St. Thomas (D. W. I.) 147
St. Thomas and Prince Is. 128
St. Vincent 60
Stevensweert 139
Stockholm 149
Stolberg 92
Straits Settlement 68
Stralsund 92
Strasburg 74
Sultana Island 69
Sumatra 69
Surabaya 142
Surinam 141
Sweden 149
Switzerland 159
Tacna 41
Tamaya 41
Tasmania 70
Techlenburg—Rheda 97
Terceira 127

Terni..... 89
Teutonic Order..... 101
Thoren..... 139
Ticino..... 160
Tiflis..... 156
Tivoli..... 89
Tobago..... 60
Tokens—England..... 45
Tokens—Irish..... 47
Tokens—U. S. Bank..... 17
Tokens—U. S War..... 21
Toledo..... 40
Toronto..... 51
Tournay..... 139
Tranquebar..... 148
Transvaal..... 64
Transylvania..... 124
Treves..... 98
Trinidad..... 60
Trujillo..... 39
Tunis..... 76
Turkey..... 157
Tuscany..... 89
Tyrol..... 123
Ulm..... 102
United States..... 1
United States Half-cents..... 10
United States Cents..... 11
United States Two Cent pieces..... 15
United States Three Cent pieces..... 15
United States Five Cent pieces..... 16
United States Bank Tokens..... 17
United States War Tokens..... 21
United States of Colombia..... 37
Upper Canada..... 51
Urachiche..... 37
Urbino..... 90
Uri..... 160
Uruguay..... 41
Utrecht..... 140
Valencia..... 30
Velez..... 38
Venezuela..... 36
Venice..... 90
Verden..... 105
Vermont..... 8
Victoria..... 70
Vilvorde..... 140
Virginia..... 9
Viterbo..... 90
Waldeck..... 118
Wallace..... 55
Warburg..... 97
Warendorf..... 97
Washington Cents..... 9
Weid..... 98
Weid—Runkel..... 98
Weissenburg..... 101
Wellington..... 55
West Australia..... 70
West Friesland..... 140
Westphalia..... 112
Wiedenbruck..... 97
Wismar..... 115
Wolgast..... 92
Wood's Irish Series..... 2
Wurtemberg..... 101
Wurzburg..... 100
Yaracuy..... 37
Yuruary..... 41
Zacatecas..... 34
Zambrano..... 37
Zealand..... 140
Zug..... 160
Zutphen..... 140
Zwolle..... 140

J. W. SCOTT'S
STANDARD CATALOGUE
OF
COPPER COINS
INCLUDING NICKEL AND BRASS.

UNITED STATES

Money First pence (p) afterwards Cents (c).

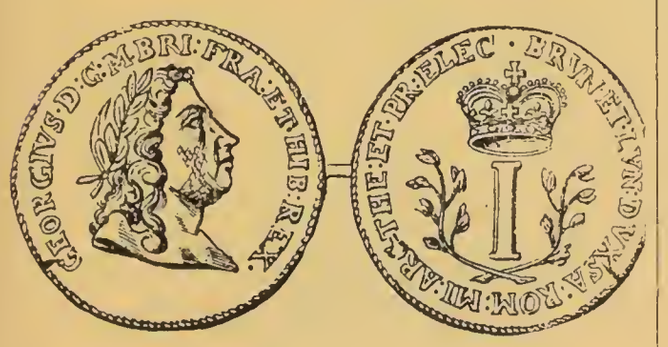
COLONIAL AND CONTINENTAL

ROSA AMERICANA SERIES.

George I. 1714-27.

	Fair.	Good.
N. d. ½p. Mailed bust r. **R.** ½ beneath cwn	—	—
N. d. 1p. Nude bust r. **R.** I beneath cwn	—	—
1727 2p. Mailed bust r. **R.** II beneath cwn	—	—

Nude bust r. to end of series.



N. d. 1p.*	—	—
N. d. 2p. **R.** Rosebush. Rosa sine spina	—	—
N. d. 2p. **R.** Utile Dulci in legend	—	—
1722 ½p. Same	60	1 50
1722 1p. Vtile Dvlci in legend	2 00	5 00
1722 2p. Utile Dulci in legend	1 50	3 50
1722 2p. Utile Dulci, on label	1 50	3 50

Rose uncrowned.

All with head in profile r.

	Fair.	Good.
1722 1p.*	1 00	2 50
1722 ½p. Utile Dulci Ameri	1 50	3 00
1722 ½p. Vtile Dvlci Ameri	1 50	3 50
1723 ½p. Utile Dulci	—	—
1724 2p.	—	—

Without Date.

2p.*	1 50	3 50

Rose crowned.

	Fair.	Good.
1723 ½p.	75	1 50
1723 1p.	75	1 50
1723 2p.	1 00	3 00
1724 1p.	——	——

George II. 1727-60.

1723 2p. Bust l. Rose cwnd. Utile Dulci on label.	——	——

WOOD'S IRISH SERIES.

(Refused in Ireland and sent to America.)

George I. 1714-1727.

All have head in profile to right.

1722 ½p. R. Hibernia set'd bet. harp and rocks.	5 00	——
1722 ½p. R. Hibernia with harp l., no rocks.	75	1 50

1722 ½p. Sim. R. Harp r.	1 00	2 00
1723 ¼p. Sim. R. Harp r.	50	1 00
1723 ½p. " "	25	50
1724 ¼p. " "	75	1 25
1724 ½p. " "	40	75

The Farthing of 1723 was also struck in silver.

MISCELLANEOUS.

George III. 1760-76.

1760 ¼p. Bust. Voce Populi. R. Hibernia.	——	——
1760 ½p. Sim. (14 var.)	40	75

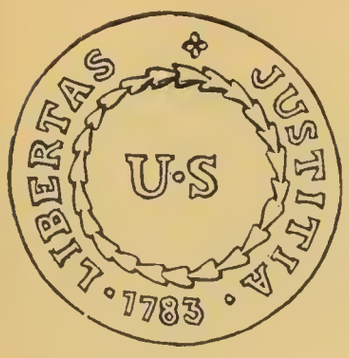
The last two originally issued in Dublin.

	Fair.	Good.
1766 ¼p.*	——	——
1766 ½p. Similar.	1 50	3 00

CONTINENTAL AND EXPERIMENTAL ISSUES, ETC.

1776 Dollar. Sun over dial, Continental Currency. R. Names of 13 States. Pewter.	8 50	12 00
1776 As last. Brass.	——	——
1776 Sim., with Currency. Pewter.	6 00	8 50

1776 Similar*, with eg fecit. Pewter.	7 00	10 00



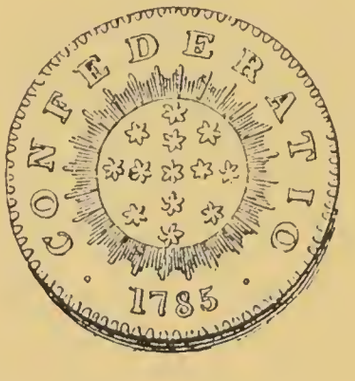
	Fair.	Good.
1783 C.*	35	55
1783 C., as last, with Constellatio (2 var.)	35	65
1785 C. As last. U. S. in **script.** (4 var.)	35	65

1785 C. As last, with Constelatio	35	65
1786 C. Sim., with Constellatio and U. S. in Roman letters	—	—

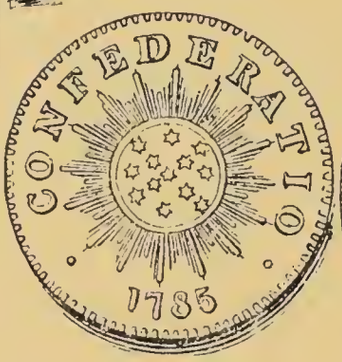
1786 C.* Heraldic eagle E. Pluribus Unum	—	—

1786 C. Immunis Columbia. **R.** As last	—	—

	Fair.	Good.
1785 C. Nova Constellatio. **R.** Immune Columbia. (2 var.).	—	—
1785 C. Same, with Constelatio. **Obv**	—	—



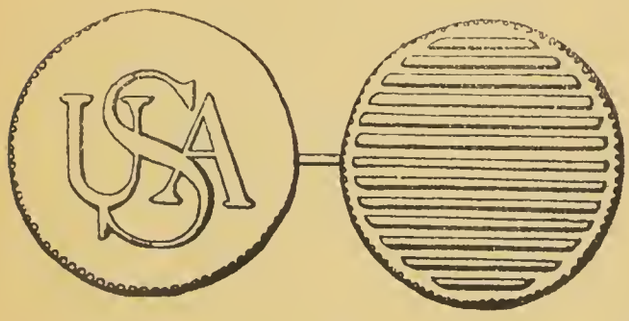
1785 C. **R.** Inimica Tyrannis	—	—
1785 C. Similar, with America	—	—
1785 C. Same. **R.** Heraldic eagle. E Pluribus Unum. Eagle 1786	—	—
1785 C. Same. **R.** Libertas et Justitia 1783. Type of **Rev.** of 8	—	—
1785 C. Same. **R.** Same as **obv.** of 11, 1786	—	—



1785 C.*	—	—
1785 C. Same. **R.** Heraldic eagle. E. Pluribus Unum, 1787	—	—
1787 C. Immunis. Columbia. **R.** Spread eagle. E Pluribus Unum	5 00	7 50

1787 C.* (varieties)	75	1 50
1787 C. Similar. "Club rays."	75	1 50

	Fair.	Good.
1787 C. Similar. States United. (var.)	25	60
1787 C. Similar. United above..	—	—
1787 C. Similar. Names of States	—	—
1787 C. O. Without inscription. R. Sim. to last, without We are one (2 var.)	—	—
1787 C. Obv. same as 22. R. General type of preceding. Stars within links	—	—
1792 C. Bust Liberty, Parent of Science, etc. R. United States of America, etc. By Birch, plain and lettered edges	—	—
1792 C. Similar design, smaller, silver centre	—	—
1792 C. Bust. Liberty. R. Eagle on globe. U. S. of Am	—	—



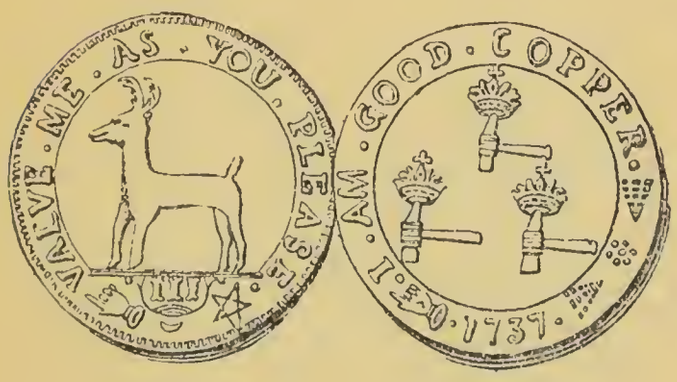
— Bar Cent.* (2 var.)	4 00	7 50

See note on next page.

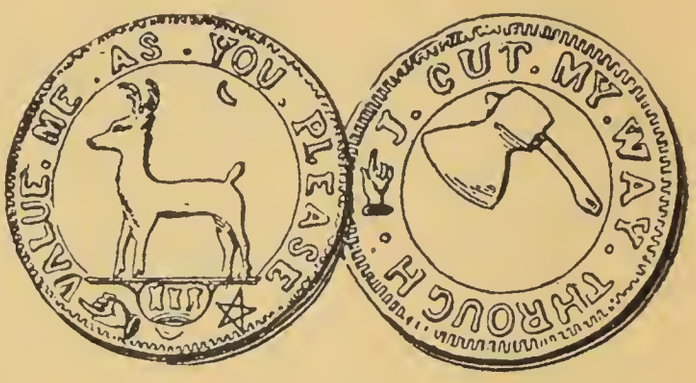
CONNECTICUT.

(Coined in Granby by John Higley.)

1737 3p. Deer. R. Three crowned hammers. Connectivt	—	—
1737 3p. Sim. R. I . am . Good. Copper	—	—



1737 3p.* Similar. With III in Ex	—	—
1737 3p. Sim. R. Axe. I cut my way through	—	—



	Fair.	Good.
— 3p. Sim. Without date	—	—

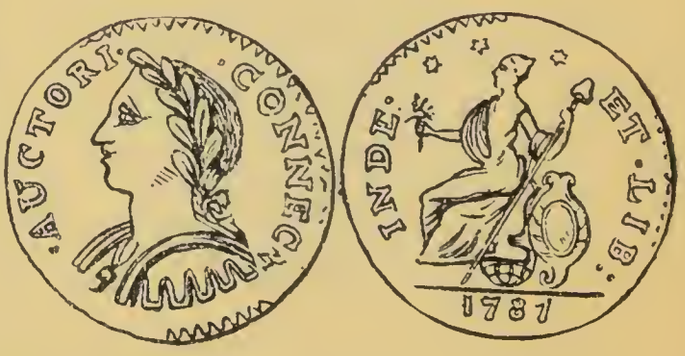
STATE COINAGE.

Type.

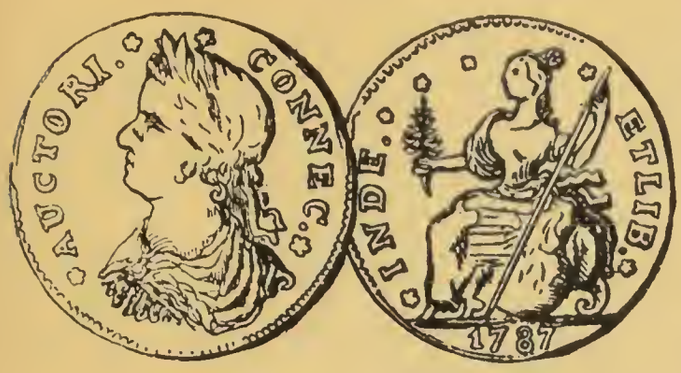
Bust right or left, draped or mailed, Auctori Connec. R. Female seated left, (with a single exception, 1787.) Inde et Lib.

1785 C. Mailed bust l. 2 v.	50	1 00

1785 C. Mailed bust r. 14 v.	40	75
1786 C. Mailed bust l. 8 v.	25	50
1786 C. Mailed bust r. 3 v.	25	50
1786 C. Draped bust l. 2 v.	40	75
1787 C. Mailed bust r. 3 v.	50	1 00



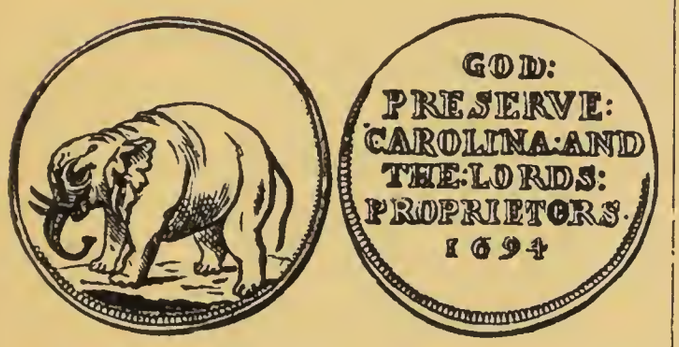
1787 C. Mailed bust l. 20 v.	25	50



	Fair.	Good.
1787 C. Draped bust l. 60 v.....	20	40
1788 C. Mailed bust r. 7 v.....	25	50
1788 C. Mailed bust l. 9 v.....	25	50
1788 C. Draped bust l. 9 v.....	25	50
Selections from the foregoing, with date indistinguishable.	10	——

CAROLINA.

William and Mary. 1688-91.



1694 ½p.....	——	——
1694 Same. **R.** proprieters. etc..	——	——

There are counterfeits of the following, struck from dies, in solid metal. Carolina, Bar Cent, Granby Confederatio, Nos. 15 and 19, and New England, all by **J. A. Bolen.** Immune Columbia by **Edwards**, and Rosa Americana, by **Robinson.**

FLORIDA.

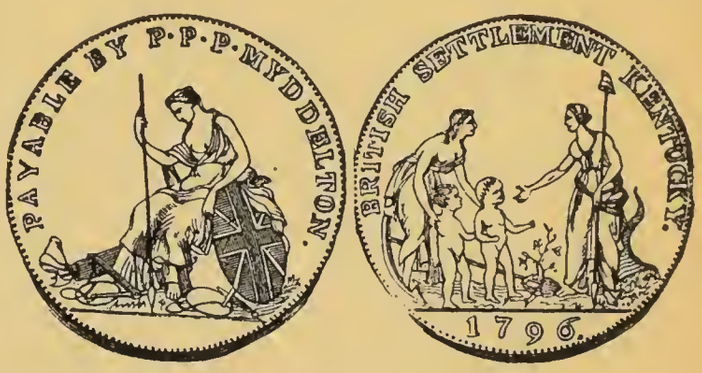
James II. 1685-88.

1-24 Real. Without date. The King mounted. **R.** Arms. Val. 24 Part Real Hispan. **Pewter**.....	1 00	1 75

KENTUCKY.

	Fair.	Good.
½p. Without date. Scroll. **R.** Pyramid of stars.....	75	1 50
½p. Without date. Same Lettered edge.....	1 25	2 00

(Both English tokens)



1796 ½p. P. P. P. Myddelton..	——	——

Also found in silver.

MARYLAND.

Lord Baltimore (1659).

1p. Bust l. **R.** Coronet with pennants...	——	——

BALTIMORE.

1 C. Token. Ship sailing r. **R.** Shield, 13 stars around border. **Br**.....	1 00	2 50

This piece has for some cause, unknown to us, generally been called the "Carolina Piece." The obverse is from the same die as that used on the store card of James Cole, Fells Point, Baltimore, and we believe the token to have been in common use, for convenience in that city, previous to the period that the Hard Times Tokens were issued. We have no further reason for placing it here, but consider Baltimore a far more tenable ground for it than "Carolina." There are two varieties, one obverse and two reverses; one with large stars, thick planchet; the other has small stars, is of inferior workmanship and struck on a thin planchet.

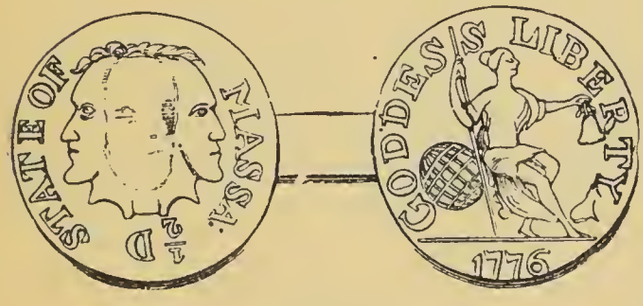
NEW ENGLAND.

William and Mary. 1688-94.

	Fair.	Good.
1694 ½p. Elephant l. R. God Preserve New England, etc..	—	—

Same type as Carolina.

MASSACHUSETTS.



1776 ½p	—	—

1776 C. R. Liberty and virtue..	—	—

1787 ½C.* 7 var.	1 25	2 00
1787 C. Sim. (11 var.)	50	1 00
1787 C. Sim., arrows on l.	—	—
1788 ½C. Sim. (2 v.)	1 50	2 00
1788 C. Sim. (18 v.)	40	85

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1776 ½p. A Pine Tree, sep. date. R. Liberty American. In field, W(m). M(oulton)	—	—
1776 ½p. American Liberty. A Pine Tree. R. 1776 above a harp	—	—

NEW JERSEY.

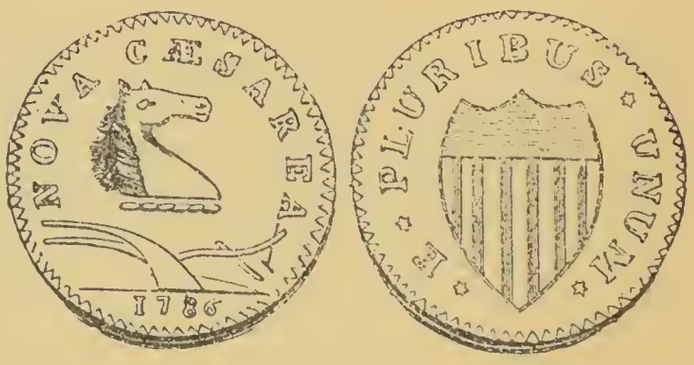
Tokens brought by Mark Newbie in 1681.

¼p. Royal harpist. St. Patrick. Qviescat Plebs	1 00	1 50

Also struck in silver.

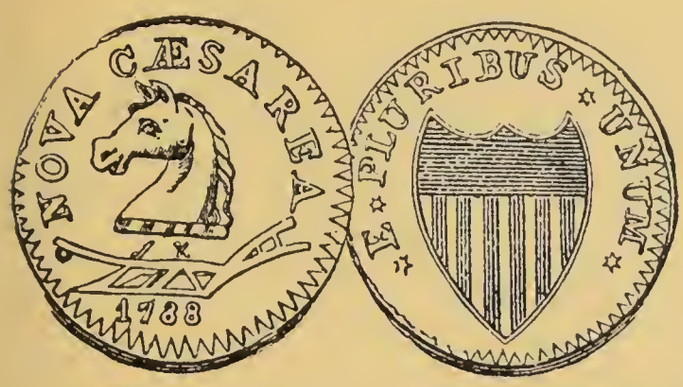
½p. Similar. R. St. Patrick with shamrock. Ecce Grex	2 50	4 00

STATE COINAGE.



Type. Bust of a horse r. or l. over plow. Nova Caesarea. R. Shield, etc., type of cut.

1786 C.	25	50
1786 C. Plow without coulter	1 50	3 50
1786 C. Date under plow beam (2 var.)	—	—
1787 C.	25	50
1787 C. E Pluribs	1 00	2 00
1788 C.	35	60
1788 C. Fox type	75	1 50

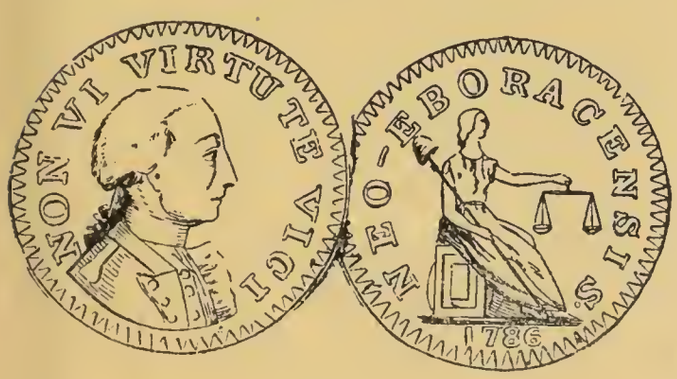


Fair. Good.

1788 C. Bust of horse l. (2 var., high and low plow)..... 2 00 3 50

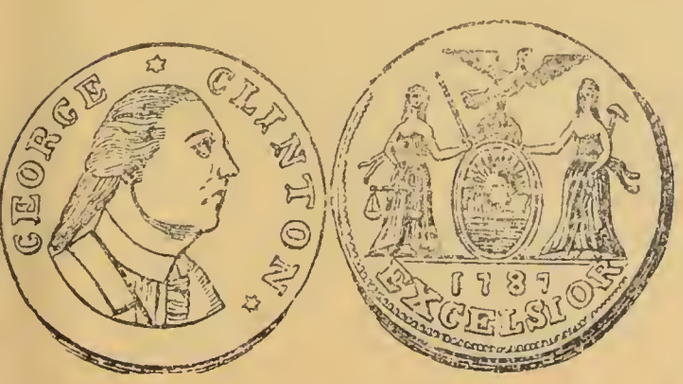
NEW YORK.

P.* Lead and Brass..... —— ——



1786 C.*..... —— ——

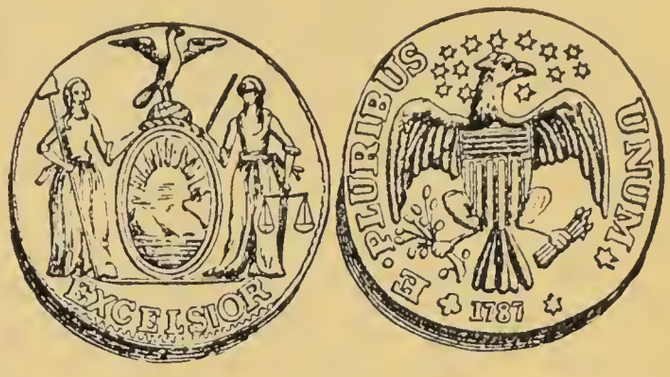
—— C. Similar, poorly executed. R. Shield as on New Jersey Cent. E Pluribus Unum. Without date..... —— ——



1787 C.*..... —— ——

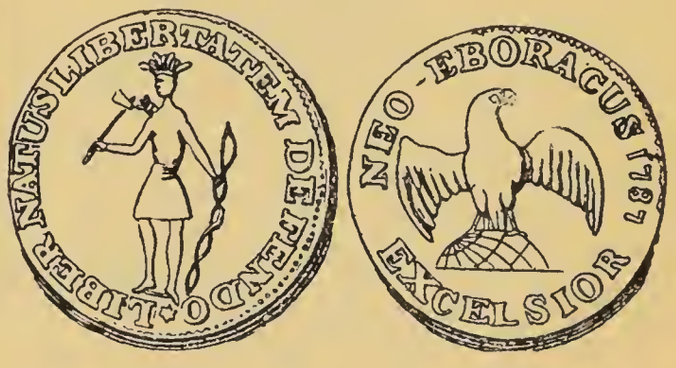
Fair. Good.

1787 C. State arms. Eagle faces l. Excelsior. R. Heraldic eagle. E Pluribus Unum.... —— ——



1787 C. Similar. Eagle faces r.. —— ——

1787 C. Indian. Liber Natus Libertatem Defendo. R. State Arms. Excelsior..... —— ——



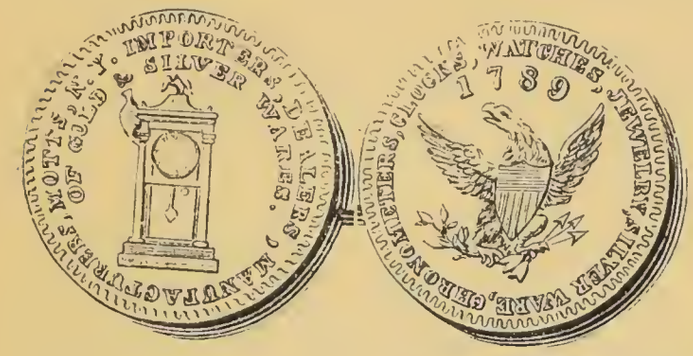
1787 C. Same. R. Spread eagle on globe. Neo-Eboracus 1787. Excelsior..... —— ——

1787 C. Bust. Nova Eborac. R. Liberty sted r. Virt et Lib.. 75 2 00

1787 C. Same. R. Liberty seated l..... 65 1 50

1787 C. Similar. Bust, and Liberty seated, smaller..... —— ——

1787 C. Sim. Largest bust. Two quatrefoils precede Nova.... —— ——



	Fair.	Good.
1789 C. (Thick and thin planchets)	65	1 00
1794 C. Liberty standing. **R.** Ship. Talbot, Allum & Lee	1 50	3 00

1794 C. Similar. New York above ship (2 var.)	50	75
1795 C. Similar. New York below ship	75	1 25

There are mulings of the obverses of the T. A. & L. Cents, with English Halfpenny Tokens of same period.

CASTORLAND.

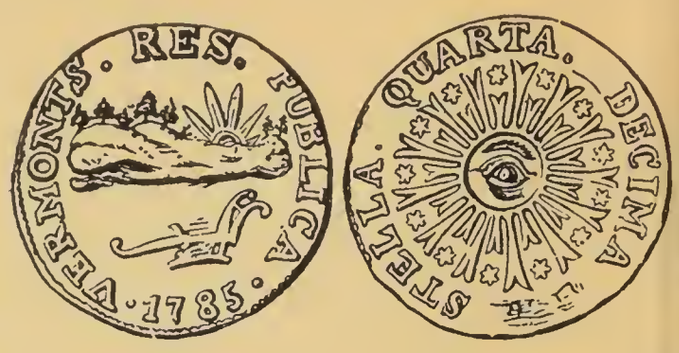
	Fine.	Proof.
1796 Head l. Franco-Americana Colonia. **Ex.** Castorland and date	1 25	2 00

This is also found in silver.

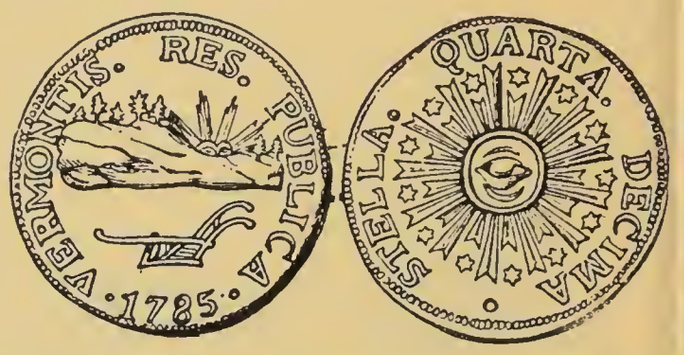
For an account of this Colony and the foregoing piece, see **Hickcox** American Coinage, p. 85.

VERMONT.

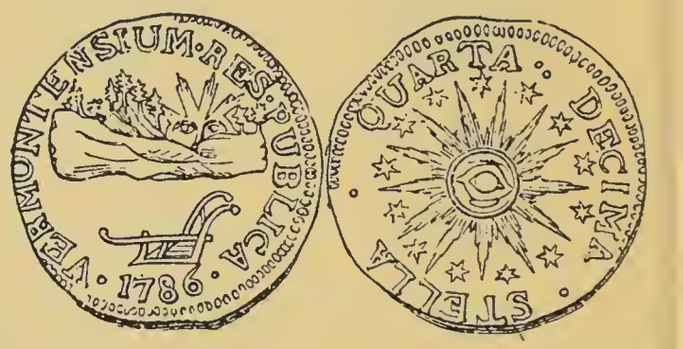
	Fair.	Good.
1785 C. Vermon Auctori. Bust r. **R.** Immune Columbia	—	—
1785 C. Mountains and trees, sun l. **R.** Radiant sun	—	—



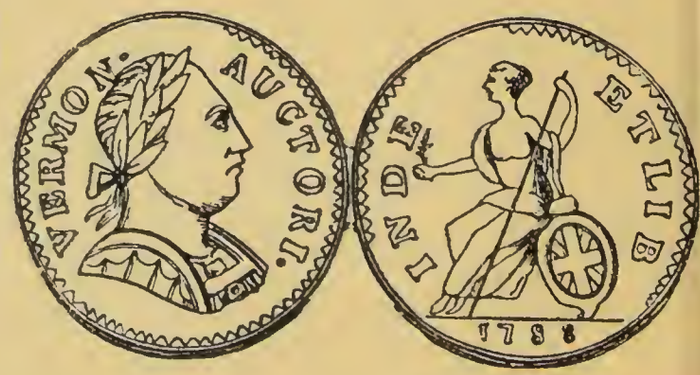
	Fair.	Good.
1785 C. (2 var.)	1 00	2 50



1785 C. Sim. Vermontis	1 25	2 50



1786 C. Similar. 7 trees. Vermontensium	1 00	2 50
1786 C. Similar. 9 trees	1 00	2 50
1786 C. Infant's bust r. Autori : Vermon :	75	2 00
1786 C. Mailed bust l. Vermon Auctori. (2 var.)	50	1 50
1787 C. Mailed bust r. Vermon Auctori. (2 var.)	40	75
1787 C. Mailed bust l. **R.** Britannia	40	75



1788 C. (3 var.)	40	75

	Fair.	Good.
1788 C. Mailed bust r. R. Et Lib Inde	—	—
1788 C. Mailed bust r. Georgivs III Rex. R. Inde et Lib	50	1 50

VIRGINIA.

George III. 1760-1783.

1773 ½p. R. British Arms (a number of slight var.) Unc., 1 50.	30	60
1773 ½p. Similar. Struck on large planchet; broad, perfect milling around borders.	—	—

GLOUCESTER.

1714 Shilling. Richard Dawson. R. House. Glovcester Co., Virginia. Ex. XII. Struck in brass.	—	—

WASHINGTON.

CENTS AND TOKENS.

1783 Bust. Washington and Independence date in Ex. R. Unity States of America; one cent in wreath, etc.	50	75
1783 Military bust. R. Liberty seated, United States. (var.)	50	1 00

	Fair.	Good.
1783 Similar, with large bust l., togated and laureated. R. Liberty seated. United States (var.)	50	1 00
1785 Bust r. Gen. Washington. R. Confederatio	—	—
1785 Same. R. Heraldic eagle. Ex. date	—	—
—— Sim. R. Shield as on N. J. Cents	—	—

1791 Washington President. Bust l. Ex. date. R. Large heraldic eagle, with scroll	3 50	5 00
1791 Same. R. Ship, Liverpool Halfpenny	—	—

1791 Similar, but date on reverse. Small heraldic eagle	4 00	6 00
1792 G. Washington President. R. Heraldic eagle. United States of America	—	—
1792 Washington President. R. Heraldic eagle, with scroll	—	—
1792 Same. R. General | of | the | American Armies | 1775, etc.	—	—

	Fair.	Good.
—— Geo. Washington born, etc. R. as last	——	——
—— Same. R. Heraldic eagle, with scroll	——	——
1792 Nude bust, r. Washington President. R. Small heraldic eagle	——	——
1793 Similar to 9. Washington President. R. Ship. Halfpenny, date in ex	2 00	3 50
1795 G. Washington, the firm friend, etc. R. Clark & Harris, etc., fire place	1 00	1 50

—— Bust l. Washington. R. Similar bust. One Cent	50	1 25
1795 Bust r. R. Liberty and Security. Halfpenny	1 25	2 00
1795 Similar. Penny	——	——

—— Bust l. George Washington. R. Liberty and Security. Penny	1 25	2 00
—— Bust l. Georgivs Washington. R. Harp. North Wales (2 var.) Halfpenny	75	1 50
(1799) Bust. Success to the United States. Large Brass	75	1 50
(1799) Similar, but smaller. Brass	1 00	2 00

HALF CENTS.

	Fair.	Good.	Fine.
17[illegible] Lettered edge	1 50	3 50	——

1794	75	1 75	3 50
1795	1 25	3 00	7 50
1795 Punc. date, 1,795	1 50	3 50	——
1795 Plain edge, as last	65	1 50	4 00
1795 " without pole	1 00	2 00	4 50
1796 " " "	——	——	——
1796 " with pole	——	——	——
1797 Let'd " "	3 00	5 00	——

Plain edge (and all hereafter).

1797 With pole	50	1 25	3 50
1797 1 over date, with pole	50	1 25	3 50

1800	25	65	1 75
1802 Over 1800 (always)	1 75	3 00	——
1803 Over 02	50	75	——
1803	25	40	——
1804 Plain 4	30	75	——
1804 Same, stemless wreath	20	25	50
1804 Crosslet 4 "	35	50	1 00
1804 " stems	20	25	50
1804 Crosslet protruding tongue and chin	35	50	1 00

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
1805 Over 03	25	50	1 00
1805 Stemless wreath	25	40	75
1806 Stemless small 6	25	50	1 00
1806 Large 6	20	25	50
1807	20	25	75
1808 Over 07	30	75	—
1808	20	25	75

1809 Over 06? (9 first sunk inverted)	30	60	—
1809 Inner circle to 0 in date	40	75	—
1809	20	30	1 00
1810 Fair 25	60	1 50	—
1811 Fair 50	1 25	3 00	—
1825	20	30	1 00
1826	20	30	1 00
1828 Twelve stars	30	50	2 00
1828 Thirteen stars	20	30	60
1829	25	35	75
1831 Proofs only	—	—	—
1832	20	30	75
1833	25	35	60
1834	25	35	60
1835	20	30	60
1836 Proofs only	—	—	—

Type. Profile of Liberty l., with inscribed coronet. Rev. Similar to preceding, without dot or dash.

	Fine.	Proof.
1840	—	—
1841	—	—
1842	—	—
1843	—	—
1844	—	—
1845	—	—
1846	—	—
1847	—	—
1848	—	—
1849 Small date	—	—

New reverse, berries smaller, ribbon which ties wreath differently arranged.

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
1849 Large date	25	35	1 00

There are re-strikes of the years 1840 to 1849 (the latter small date); they may be distinguished by the second or new rev. of 1849, which was used in these instances.

1850	25	40	75
1851	25	35	50
1852 Proofs only	—	—	—
1853	20	30	75
1854	25	35	75
1855	25	35	65
1856	25	35	65
1857	30	40	50

CENTS.

	Fair.	Good.	V. G.
1793 Period after Liberty and date	6 00	12 00	15 00
1793 Sim. Without periods as on preceding	6 00	12 00	15 00

1793 Sim. Ameri	8 50	15 00	20 00

Fair Good. V. G.

1793 Sim. Border of dots. Strawberry sprig over date..... —— —— ——

1793 Sim. Olive sprig over date, vine and bars on edge..... 3 50 6 00 10 00

1793 Sim. Sprig over the date, sim. to last, leaves point **r.**, **lettered** edge..... 4 50 7 50 12 00

1793 Lettered edge..... 7 50 15 00 25 00

Milled border on **obv.** and **rev.**

	Fair	Good.	V. G.
1794 Lettered edge, 57 varieties.....	50	1 00	2 50
1795 Lettered edge.....	1 00	2 50	4 00
1795 Plain edge, and on all hereafter.....	50	1 25	2 50
1796	75	1 50	2 50

Type. Draped bust of Liberty **r.** **Rev.** Similar to preceding.

1796 Liberty.....	50	1 25	2 50
1796 LIHERTY.....	2 00	4 00	——
1797 Indented border.....	50	1 25	2 50
1797 Plain border.....	35	75	1 75
	Fair.	Good.	V. G.
1797 Knobless 9.....	1 00	2 50	——

Stemless Wreath

1797 Stemless wreath, like cut	50	1 00	2 00
1798 Over 97.....	50	1 00	2 00
1798 Large date, milled border.....	25	75	1 25
1798 Small date, plain border.....	25	75	1 25

	Fair	Good.	V. G.
1799 Over 98	7 50	15 00	20 00
1799 Perfect date	8 50	15 00	20 00
1800 Over 1790	35	1 00	2 50
1800 Over 1798	50	1 50	3 00
1800 Over 1799	50	1 00	2 50
1800 Perfect date	50	1 00	2 00
1801 1-000 IINITED	1 00	2 50	3 50
1801 1-000	50	1 00	1 50
1801 1-100 over 1-000	40	75	1 50
1801 Perfect date	40	75	1 50
1802 One stem to wreath	50	75	1 50
1802 Stemless wreath	25	50	1 25
1802 Perfect dies	15	35	60
1802 1-000	40	75	2 50
1802 1-100 over 1-000	40	75	2 50
1803 Small date, 1-100 over 1-000	50	1 00	2 00
1803 Same, small 1-000	10	25	50
1803 As last, stemless wreath	50	1 00	1 50
1803 Large 1-100	15	35	70
1803 Large date, small 1-100	35	75	1 25
1803 Same, large 1-100	35	75	1 25
1804	4 00	7 50	12 50
1805 Blunt 1	35	75	1 25
1805 Perfect 1	35	75	1 25
1806	40	1 00	2 00
1807 Over 06, perfect 1	25	75	1 25
1807 Same, blunt 1	25	75	1 25
1807 Small 1-100	25	50	1 25
1807 Large 1-100	30	75	1 50

1808	35	65	1 50
1809 Over 1808 (always)	1 00	2 50	4 00
1810 Over 09	35	75	1 50
1810 Perfect date	10	30	75
1811 Over 10	85	1 75	3 00
1811 Perfect date	75	1 50	2 50
1812 Large date	10	35	50
1812 Small date	25	50	1 00
1813	40	1 00	1 75
1814 Crosslet 4	20	75	1 50
1814 Plain 4	15	40	1 00

No cents coined in 1815.

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
1816	20	75	2 00
1817 Thirteen stars, wide date	15	50	——
1817 Same, compact date	15	50	1 00
1817 Fifteen stars	50	2 00	——
1818 Wide date	15	35	1 00
1818 Compact date	20	75	——
1819 Over 18. Large date (always)	25	75	1 00
1819 Small date, stars distant	10	35	1 00
1819 Small, compact date, stars close	25	1 00	——
1820 Over 19. Large date	35	75	——
1820 Same, small date	25	75	——
1820 Small, perfect date	15	50	2 00
1820 Large date	10	35	1 00
1821 Wide date	25	75	——
1821 Compact date	50	1 00	——
1822 Compact date	15	30	75
1822 Wide date	10	25	75
1823 Over 22	50	1 00	——
1823 Perfect date	50	1 00	——
1824 Over 22	20	75	2 50
1824 Wide date	25	75	2 50
1824 Compact date	35	1 00	3 00
1825 Large letters on rev.	15	35	2 00
1825 Small letters on rev.	15	50	2 00
1826 Over 25	40	75	2 00
1826 Compact date	10	25	2 00
1826 Wide date	10	25	1 50
1827	05	30	1 25
1828 Large date	05	25	1 50
1828 Same, outlined 8 beneath 2	50	1 00	2 50
1828 Small date	30	1 50	4 50
1829 Large letters on rev.	10	25	1 50
1829 Small " "	10	25	1 50
1830 Small " "	10	25	1 50
1830 Large " "	10	15	1 00
1831 Large " "	05	30	1 00
1831 Small " "	05	30	1 00
1832 Small " "	05	40	2 00
1832 Large " "	05	40	2 00
1833 Large " "	05	30	1 00
1833 Small " "	05	25	1 00
1834 Small date and letters, large stars	05	25	1 00

4 4 4 0

	Fair.	Good.	Fine.
1834 Large date and letters, large stars.....	05	35	1 00
1834 Large date, small letters and stars.....	25	50	1 00
1835 Large date and stars.	10	35	1 75
1835 Small date and stars.	10	25	1 50
1835 Newly engraved (type of 1836).....	05	25	1 00
1836.....	10	25	1 00
1837 Plain hair cord large letters.....	05	15	50
1837 Same, small letters...	05	15	65
1837 Beaded hair cord.....	05	25	75
1838	05	15	40
1839 Over 36.....	3 50	5 00	——

1839 **Type of 38**.....	05	15	65

1839 **Silly Head**.....	05	30	75

No dash below **CENT** hereafter.

1839 **Booby head**.....	15	50	1 25

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
1839 **Type of 40**.....	10	35	1 25
1840 Small date.....	05	25	1 50
1840 Large date.....	05	25	1 00
1841	05	25	1 00
1842 Small date.....	10	40	1 50
1842 Large date.....	05	25	1 00
1843 Type of 42.....	05	25	75
1843 **Obv.** of 42, **R.** 44....	20	40	75

1843 **Obv.** and **R.** of 44....	10	25	1 25
1844	05	15	1 00
1845 Small date.....	05	15	60
1846 Large date.....	10	25	75
1847	05	15	50
1848 Small date.....	——	——	——
1848 Large date.....	05	10	30
1849	05	10	35
1850	05	20	50
1851	05	15	65
1852	05	15	60
1853	05	15	75
1854	05	10	60
1855	10	20	40
1855 Italic 55.....	10	25	75
1856 Italic 5.....	10	15	50
1856	05	15	50
1857 Small date.....	25	50	1 50
1857 Large date.....	25	50	1 50

COPPER-NICKEL AND BRONZE CENTS.

1856 Copper-Nickel.....	——	10 00	12 00

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
1856 Pure Copper	—	—	—
1856 Pure Nickel	—	—	—
1857 Copper-Nickel	05	25	1 00
1858 Copper - Nickel, large letters	10	30	1 00
1858 Copper - Nickel, small letters	20	50	—
1858 Pure Copper	—	—	—

Type. Indian head in profile l. Rev. Value in olive wreath.

1858 Copper-Nickel	—	—	—
1858 Copper	—	—	—

1859 Copper-Nickel	05	25	50
1859 Copper	—	—	—

Rare

Obv. as last. **Rev.** Value beneath shield in oak wreath.

	Good.	Unc.	Proof.
1859 Copper-Nickel	—	1 50	2 00
1860 Copper-Nickel	05	25	50
1861 Copper-Nickel	05	30	65
1862 Copper-Nickel	05	15	30
1863 Copper-Nickel	05	15	40
1863 Bronze	—	1 00	1 50
1864 Bronze	—	10	1 25
1864 Copper-Nickel	05	10	1 00

L(ongacre) on ribbon, on all following.

1864 Bronze	05	15	85
1865 Copper-Nickel	2 50	3 50	4 00
1865 Bronze	05	15	40
1866	10	15	40
1867	10	15	40
1868	05	15	40
1869	05	15	35
1870	10	15	35
1871	10	20	35
1872	10	25	35
1873	05	15	30
1874	05	10	30
1875	05	10	25
1876	10	10	25
1877	20	75	—
1878	05	10	20
1879	05	10	20
1880	05	10	25

	Good.	Unc.	Proof.
1881	05	10	30
1882	05	10	15
1883	05	10	15
1884	05	10	15
1885	05	10	15
1886	05	10	15
1887	05	10	15
1888	05	10	15
1889	05	10	15
1890	—	05	15
1891	—	05	15
1892	—	05	10
1893	—	05	10
1894	—	05	10
1895	—	05	10
1896	—	05	10
1897	—	05	10
1898	—	05	10
1899	—	05	10
1900	—	05	10
1901	—	05	10
1902	—	05	10
1903	—	05	10
1904	—	05	10
1905	—	05	10
1906	—	05	10
1907	—	05	10

BRONZE TWO CENTS.

1864	10	15	1 50
1865	10	15	80
1866	10	50	75
1867	10	40	60
1868	10	40	50
1869	10	40	40
1870	10	40	40
1871	10	40	40
1872	50	75	1 00
1873 Proofs only	—	—	4 00

Coinage discontinued.

COPPER-NICKEL THREE CENTS.

1865	10	25	1 00
1866	10	25	50

	Good.	Unc.	Proof
1867	10	25	40
1868	10	25	40
1869	10	25	35
1870	10	25	35
1871	10	25	35
1872	10	25	35
1873	10	25	35
1874	10	25	30
1875	30	40	60
1876	30	40	10
1877 Proofs only	—	—	4 00
1878	—	50	75
1879	—	50	75
1880	—	50	75
1881	15	25	40
1882	—	—	35
1883	—	—	25
1884	—	—	25
1885 Proofs only	—	—	50
1886 Proofs only	—	—	50
1887 (over 86) Proofs only	—	—	50
1887 Perfect date	—	50	—
1888	—	20	35
1889	—	20	35

Coinage discontinued.

COPPER-NICKEL FIVE CENTS.

Type. Shield surmounted by cross, and olive branches. **Rev.** 5 in circle of alternate stars and rays.

1866 Large date, sm. motto.	—	—	2 00
1866 Small date, large motto	10	40	1 25
1867	15	30	6 00

Similar, but rays omitted.

1867	10	25	50
1868	10	25	40
1869	10	25	40
1870	20	35	75
1871	20	30	75
1872	25	50	75
1873	25	50	75
1874	25	40	75
1875	40	60	75
1876	25	35	75
1877 Proofs only	—	—	4 50
1878	—	50	60

	Fine.	Unc.	Proof.
1879	—	50	60
1880	—	50	60
1881	20	30	75
1882	10	15	25
1883	10	15	25

1883 Without CENTS. motto below	10	15	25

1883 CENTS, motto above.	10	15	25
1884	10	15	20
1885	10	15	20
1886	10	15	20
1887	10	15	20
1888	10	15	20
1889	10	15	20
1890	10	15	20
1891	10	15	20
1892	10	15	20
1893	10	15	20
1894	10	15	20
1895	10	15	20
1896	10	15	20
1897	10	15	20
1898	10	15	20
1899	10	15	20
1900	10	15	20
1901	10	15	20
1902	10	15	20
1903	10	15	20
1904	10	15	20
1905	10	15	20
1906	10	15	20
1907	10	15	20

MINOR PROOF SETS

Date.	Denom. of Cts.	No. of Pcs.	Price per Set
1864	1, 2	2, ...	3 50
1864	1, 1, 2	3, ...	5 00
1865	1, 2, 3	3, ...	3 00
1866	1, 2, 3, 5	4, ...	2 00
1867	1, 2, 3, 5	4, ...	8 50
1867	1, 2, 3, 5	4, without bars between stars	1 50
1868	1, 2, 3, 5	4, ...	1 25
1869	1, 2, 3, 5	4, ...	1 00
1870	1, 2, 3, 5	4, ...	1 00
1871	1, 2, 3, 5	4, ...	1 50
1872	1, 2, 3, 5	4, ...	1 50
1873	1, 2, 3, 5	4, ...	5 00
1874	1, 3, 5	3, ...	60
1875	1, 3, 5	3, ...	60
1876	1, 3, 5	3, ...	85
1877	1, 3, 5	3, ...	9 00
1878	1, 3, 5	3, ...	1 00
1879	1, 3, 5	3, ...	40
1880	1, 3, 5	3, ...	40
1881	1, 3, 5	3, ...	50
1882	1, 3, 5	3, ...	40
1883	1, 3, 5, 5, 5	5, ...	50
1884	1, 3, 5	3, ...	30
1885	1, 3, 5	3, ...	30
1886	1, 3, 5	3, ...	30
1887	1, 3, 5	3, ...	30
1888	1, 3, 5	3, ...	30
1889	1, 3, 5	3, ...	30
1890	1, 5	2, ...	30
1891	1, 5	2, ...	30
1892	1, 5	2, ...	20
1893	1, 5	2, ...	20
1894	1, 5	2, ...	20
1895	1, 5	2, ...	35
1896	1, 5	2, ...	20
1897	1, 5	2, ...	20
1898	1, 5	2, ...	20
1899	1, 5	2, ...	40
1900	1, 5	2, ...	20
1901	1, 5	2, ...	20
1902	1, 5	2, ...	20
1903	1, 5	2, ...	20
1904	1, 5	2, ...	20
1905	1, 5	2, ...	20
1906	1, 5	2.	15
1907	1, 5	2, ...	15

CONFEDERATE STATES.

	Fine	Unc.
Token 1860. Palmetto tree. No submission to the North. **R.** Tobacco plant. The Wealth of the South, etc. (4 var.). **Brass**	50	1 00
Token without date. Shield Our Rights the Constitution and the Union. **R.** As last (a mule).....	1 00	1 50

The preceding Tokens, intended for circulation in the South, were struck as a speculative venture. In attempting to move them South shortly after the breaking out of the war, they were confiscated by the Federal Government. The following is of doubtful authenticity:

	Fine	Unc.
Cent 1861. Head of Lib. Confederate States of America. **R.** Tobacco wreath. 1 Cent. Struck in copper, nickel and gold		7 50

U. S. BANK TOKENS.

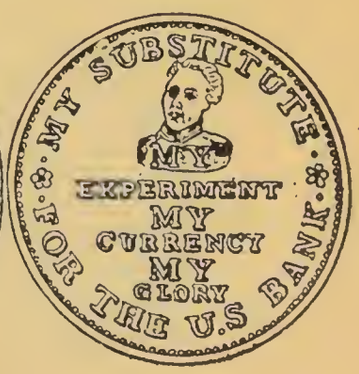
Numbered according to the original descriptions of these pieces, by J. W. Scott in the Coin Collection Journal, 1881.

No. 1.

No. 2.

	Good	Fine	Unc.
1 Ship **R.** Ins. **Brass**..	5 00	7 50	——
2 Liberty Cap in Glory: The Glorious Whig Victory of 1834. **R.** Ship sailing to right **R.** Fellow Citizens, Save your Constitution	5 00	7 50	——
3 Similar, long rays....	5 00	7 50	——

No. 3.



No. 4.

4 Hog **R.** Head Jackson	10	25	1 00
5 Hog **R.** Head Jackson **Brass**	2 00	3 00	——

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
6 Copy of last nose of hog points at space between "perish" and "credit" **R.** Jackson with broad shoulders	2 00	3 00	—
7 Same as last, **Brass**..	2 00	3 00	—

No. 5.

No. 6.

8 Jackson. **R.** Mule r...	20	50	1 00

No. 7.

No. 8.

9 Safe **R.** Ass I.....	10	25	1 00
10 Same, **Brass**.....	2 00	3 00	4 00
11 Copy of last Ass has larger body.....	35	1 25	2 50

No. 9.

12 Obv. same as No. 8. **R.** Cut No. 9	20	60	1 25

No. 10.

No. 11.

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
13 Profile Jackson.....	5 00	7 50	—

No. 12.

No. 13.

14 Merchants Exchange..	25	75	2 00

No. 14.

15 Same. **R.** Note berry at second E in Defence	—	—	—
16 Obv. same. **R.** copy of last without dash under cent.....	15	30	1 00
17 Obv. Slipper, boot and gaiter Abraham Riker No. 131 Division street, New York, **R.** Same as No. 16.....	50	75	2 00

No. 15.

No. 16.

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
18 Tortoise **R.** Jackass 1	3 00	5 00	——
19 Copy of 18. Right ear points to first 'L" of illustrious..	10	25	75
20 Copy of 18. Right ear points to second "L"	10	25	75
21 Copy of 18 **R.** "Financiering" in place of "Experiment"....	20	30	1 00

No. 17.

No. 18.

22 Phoenix **R.** Cut No. 18	10	25	1 00
23 Obv. same. **R.** Copy of last No., twigs below first and last numerals of date..	15	50	1 50
24 Same. **R.** same as No 15.....	——	——	——

No. 19.

No. 20.

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
25 Same. **R.** Copy of last; two berries outside and six inside wreath	15	30	1 25
26 **Obv.** same as No. 17 (Riker) **R.** Same as No. 25.....	75	1 00	——
27 Profile to left. **R.** Cut 20.....	25	75	2 00
28 Same. **R.** Mint Drop	20	50	1 50
29 Same. Error "Lbentonian"	30	75	——

No. 21.

30 Same. **R.** Centre Market	15	35	1 00
31 Same. **R.** Cut No. 18.	25	75	2 00
32 Same. **R.** Cut No 13	30	65	2 00
33 Same.. **R.** Same as No. 25.....	15	35	50
34 **Obv.** Similar lower curl nearer to 7 of date. **R.** Same as No. 24 Rev.....	25	40	1 00
35 **Obv.** same **R.** Cut No. 13.....	——	——	——
36 **Obv.** same **R.** Centre Market	15	35	1 00
36½ **Obv.** Same **R.** George A. Jarvis.....	25	60	1 50

37 **Obv.** copy of last **R.** Cut No. 13.....	25	60	1 50

No. 22.

No. 23.

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
38 **Obv.** Profile Rev. Ship	2 00	3 50	——
39 Same **R.** Millions, etc.; no dash under cent; three berries outside, six inside.....	1 00	1 50	——
39½ Same **R.** Jarvis leaves before and after name.....	40	75	1 50
40 **Obv.** Similar, seven stars facing six behind. **R.** Millions, etc.; four berries outside	1 25	2 50	5 00
40¼ Same. **R.** Umbrella, H. Crossman	25	50	1 00
40½ Same. **R.** J. H. Daton's, etc.	40	75	1 50
40¾ Same **R.** S. Maycock & Co.....	25	50	1 50
41 Laureated head encircled by thirteen stars, small date. **R.** Millions, etc.; "Not for tribute" in small letters.....	——	——	——
42 Similar, with addition of small star on each side of date. **R.** same as last....	1 25	2 50	——
43 Profile to left "United" on fillet; twelve stars and date. **R.** Millions, etc.; nine berries outside and four inside.....	1 75	3 00	——
44 Laureated Profile; six stars facing seven at back **R.** Copy of last, six berries outside and five inside	——	——	——

No. 24.

No. 25.

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
45 Profile to left.....	35	65	1 50

No. 26.

46 1841 Profile left **R.** Millions, etc.; No. 15	10	30	1 00
47 Same **R.** Cut No. 18..	20	50	1 00
48 Same **R.** Mint Drop, No. 28.....	35	75	1 50
49 Copy of last **R.** Millions, etc.; small star each side of "for"	——	——	——

No. 27.

50 Same. **R.** Millions three berries outside, four inside...	——	——	——
51 1841 Ship **R.** 1837 wreck	15	40	1 00
52 Same **R.** Copy of last ship curved....	5 00	7 50	——
53 Same **R.** Cut No. 13..	20	60	1 50
54 Same **R.** Cut No. 20	15	40	1 00

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
55 Ship, flag reaches below centre of "R;" small stars each side of "Webster" **R.** Curved	—	—	—
56 Ship **R.** Cut No. 9.....	25	50	1 50

No. 28.

No. 29.

57 Ship, copy of last **R.** Cut No 9.....	25	50	1 50
58 Profile. Van Buren **R.** Eagle and safe. Always pierced.....	50	1 25	—
59 Same. Brass. Always pierced	75	1 50	—
60 M. Van Buren, Bust over olive wreath. **R.** Independent Treasury; always pierced	1 00	1 50	—

INTERESTING TOKENS OF THE PERIOD.

Merchant Exchange.....	10	20	40
Half Cent worth of pure copper	40	60	2 00
Steer, Friend to the Constitution	2 50	4 00	—
J Gibbs, Belleville, N. J.	2 50	3 50	—
W. Gibbs, Agriculturist.	3 00	5 00	—
T. D Seaman, Belleville..	2 50	3 50	—
T. Duseaman, Belleville	25	50	—
A Woman and a Sister..	20	40	1 00
3c Arms of N. Y. **R.** Feutchwanger	1 25	2 50	4 00
3c Eagle on rock. Feutchwanger	4 00	5 00	—
3c Eagle on rock. small eagle, Feutchwanger	—	—	—
1c Eagle, many varieties	10	20	50

The Above Four are Nickel.

STORE CARDS OR TRADESMEN'S TOKENS.

At various times betwen 1798 and 1860 these private issues were uttered, but the great multitude of them made their appearance about 1823, and between the years of 1834 and 1860. They are found in copper, brass and white metal, and usually the size of the old Cent. We have large lines of them from 5c upward; there are, however, many that are very rare, commanding from $5 to $10 and upwards.

1863-64 WAR TOKENS.

These little mementoes of the War of the Rebellion represent the small currency chiefly in use during that period. They were all privately issued, and the government did not interfere. Merchants displayed their cards on them (often with appropriate characteristic devices), and freely used them in their business. Others partook of a general type, were supplied in suitable quantities to the purchaser, and were "current everywhere" They continued in circulation until the end of 1863 when their use was prohibited.

The number of different tokens issued is about 3,500, and were described by J. W. Scott in the Coin Collection Journal. This is augmented by various metals in which some were struck to a total of about 5,200. The metal chiefly used was copper; a few are in brass, while small quantities are found in white metal, copper-nickel and silver. We append a list of cities, towns, etc., from which this class of Tokens were issued, together with a page of illustrations characteristic of the series.

We have a large number of them in stock, which we offer as follows: All different, 15 for 25c., 25 for 50c., 50 for $1.25, 100 for $3.50.

With names of merchants, 10 for 25c., larger assortments, 5c. to 10c. each.

JOHN P. GRUBER
178 CHATHAM ST.

LIBERTY AND NO SLAVERY
1863.

1863

MONEY MAKES THE MARE GO
1863

UNITED WE STAND
DIVIDED WE FALL

UNITED WE STAND
DIVIDED WE FALL

PEACE
MAKER

HORRORS OF WAR
BLESSINGS OF PEACE
1863

AMERICA

THE WASHINGTON TOKEN.
1863

1863

KNICKERBOCKER
CURRENCY

1863

GENERAL
G.B. MCCLELLAN

HERO OF FEA RIDGE

QUICK SALES
SMALL PROFITS

1863

CHILDS MANFR. CHICAGO
1861

1863

A. GLEASON
MANUF.
1863
R. HILLSDALE MICH.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

1863

OUR ARMY

UNITED WE STAND
1863

BIWARI
1863

BUSINESS CARD
1861

CHILDS MANFR. CHICAGO
1861

ONE COUNTRY
UNION
1863

OUR
COUNTRY

A. GLEASON
MANUF.
1863
HILLSDALE MICH.

Maine.

Bangor	2

New Hampshire.

Concord	1

Massachusetts.

Boston	8
Fall River	11
Harvard	1
Worcester	1

Rhode Island.

Providence	146

Connecticut.

Bridgeport	2
Waterbury	3
Norwich	1

New York.

Albany	30
Almond	1
Belmont	3
Binghamton	2
Brooklyn	38
Buffalo	58
Cohoes	3
Cooperstown	36
Elmira	4
Fort Edward	1
Green Point	9
New York	700
Niagara Falls	4
Ogdensburg	6
Oswego	1
Poughkeepsie	1
Seneca Falls	4
Troy	24
Utica	5
Waterloo	2
Watertown	2
Whitehall	2
Williamsville	1
Yonkers	3

New Jersey.

Atlantic City	2
Elizabethport	4
Jersey City	2
Newark	57
Perth Amboy	2
Trenton	2

Pennsylvania.

Allegheny City	25
Bakerstown	1
Honesdale	27
Lancaster	2
Lawrenceville	2
Meadville	1
Mount Washington	1
Philadelphia	28
Pittsburg Pittsburgh	75
West Greenville	1

Maryland.

Baltimore	6

District of Columbia.

Washington	1

Virginia.

Alexandria	1

West Virginia.

Wheeling	14

Ohio.

Adamsville	3
Adelphi	1
Ashland	1
Barnesville	2
Bellaire	6
Bellevue	10
Berea	9
Beverley	1
Birmingham	2
Bryan	2
Canaan	1
Cadiz	9
Cambridge	6
Camden	5
Canaan	1
Canton	7
Centerville	2
Chesterville	6
Chillicothe	13
Circleville	6
Clarksburg	1
Cleveland	47
Collinsville	2
Columbus	25
Columbiana	8
Crestline	1
Cincinnati	888
Dayton	4
Defiance	5
Delphos	2
Edgerton	3
Elyria	1
Findlay	2
Frazeysburg	2
Fredericktown	6
Fremont	9
Galion	1
Gallipolis	2
Greenville	8
Hamilton	11
Hillsboro	7
Jackson	1
Kenton	1
Lancaster	7
Laurelville	2
Lima	2
Loudonville	1
Mansfield	18
Marion	1
Martinsburg	2
Massillon	12
Maumee City	3
McConnellsville	2
Middletown	7
Monroeville	10
Morristown	1
Morrow	2
Mt. Eaton	1
Mussey	2
Navarre	2
Newcomers Town	2
New London	7
North Hampton	3
North Liberty	1
Norwalk	1
Oberlin	3
Orville	5
Oxford	3
Perrysburg	2
Piqua	8
Pomeroy	5
Portsmouth	3
Putnam	1
Ravenna	6
Richmond	5
Sharonville	3
Shelby	5
Sidney	3
Sonora	1
Springfield	27
Steubenville	11
Stryker	2
Sycamore	1
Syracuse	1
Tiffin	4
Tippecanoe	1
Toledo	10
Troy	12
Uniontown	1
Urbana	1
Van Wert	1
Wapakoneta	1
Wappakoneta	4
Warren	3

Wellsville	2
West Jefferson	2
West Newton	3
West Unity	5
Wilmington	8
Woodsfield	2
Wooster	23
Xenia	1
Youngstown	1
Zanesville	17

Indiana.

Albany	1
Alexandria	3
Anderson	1
Avalia	3
Bethel	2
Bowling Green	8
Brazil	5
Brooklyn	1
Brownsburg	2
Brownstown	1
Butler	1
Brookville	5
Cadiz	5
Centerville	3
Columbia City	9
Como	1
Corunna	6
Danville	3
Dublin	3
Elkhart	4
Fortville	2
Fort Wayne	10
Franklin	2
Fremont	2
Goshen	8
Granville	4
Greenfield	3
Greensboro	1
Hagerstown	4
Hartford City	2
Huntington	6
Indianapolis	67
Jonesboro	3
Kendallville	22
Kokomo	3
La Porte	9
Ligonier	17
Lisbon	1
Logansport	7
Lynn	5
Mechanicsburg	2
Middlebury	3
Middletown	2
Mishawaka	8
Moresville	1
New Castle	2
New Paris	1
North Vernon	1
Peru	8
Peirceton	1
Pierceton	1
Plainfield	18
Plymouth	3
Richmond	8
Rochester	3
Seymour	1
South Bend	7
Sullivan	4
Swan	1
Valparaiso	2
Wabash	1
Warsaw	3
Wolf Creek	3

Illinois.

Alton	2
Aurora	2
Belvidere	1
Bloomingdale	9
Cairo	2
Chemung	4
Chicago	71
De Kalb	3
Dixon	2
Durand	1
Elgin	1
El Paso	3
Freeport	7
Lacon	8
La Salle	1
Lena	4
Lodi	1
Marengo	1
Mendota	1
Napierville	3
Ottawa	1
Palatine	2
Paris	19
Peru	2
Pontiac	1
Rockford	9
Rockton	2
Sandwich	4
Springfield	2
Sycamore	2
Waukegan	7
Woodstock	2

Michigan.

Addison	1
Adrian	11
Albion	5
Ann Arbor	30
Atias	3
Battle Creek	5
Bay City	2
Brighton	10
Buchanan	2
Charlotte	6
Chelsea	1
Clarkston	6
Constantine	1
Corunna	4
Detroit	336
Dowagiac	10
East Saginaw	9
Eaton Rapids	11
Flint	3
Grand Haven	4
Grand Rapids	22
Hastings	3
Hillsdale	23
Hudson	6
Ionia	5
Jackson	13
Jonesville	5
Kalamazoo	19
Lansing	6
Lapeer	3
Lawton	2
Ligonier	1
Litchfield	2
Lowell	4
Lyons	4
Manchester	1
Maple Rapids	1
Marshall	8
Morenci	4
Mason	4
Niles	15
Owasso	1
Owosso	1
Parma	1
Paw Paw	6
Pontiac	3
Saginaw City	2
Salina	1
Schoolcraft	4
St. Johns	2
Tecumseh	5
Ypsilanti	7

Wisconsin.

Appleton	9
Baraboo	12
Barton	1
Beaver Dam	4
Coleman	3
Columbus	3
Cross Plains	1
East Troy	10
Edgerton	1
Fond-du-Lac	21
Fondulac	1
Green Bay	11
Hales Corner	1
Janesville	7
Jefferson	5
Juneau	1
Kenosha	7
Kilbourn City	1

Kylbourn City	1
La Crosse	3
La Cross	2
Madison	17
Milwaukee	134
Manitowoc	19
Marshall	2
Mauston	1
Mayfield	9
Neenah	2
Newburg	1
New Lisbon	1
North Prairie	1
Oconomowoc	1
Oconto Co(unty)	2
Oshkosh	24
Port Washington	1
Racine	26
Ripon	4
Sauk City	2
Sheboygan	4
Sparta	1
Stoughton	3
Tomah	1
Tomah and New Lisbon	1
Two Rivers	1
Waterloo	1
Watertown	25
Waukesha	3
Whitewater	8
Wood Co(unty)	2

Minnesota.

Red Wing	8
Rochester	4
St. Paul	2
Winona	4

Iowa.

Cedar Rapids	1
Lansing	3
Lyons	1
Waterloo	3

Missouri.

Ironton	3
St. Louis	10

Kansas.

Leavenworth	1

Kentucky.

Campbell Co	1
Covington	13
Henderson	1
Lexington	11
Louisville	4
Newport	7

Tennessee.

Dedham	2
Knoxville	3
Memphis	6
Nashville	5
Clarksville	2
Alabama	1

Miscellaneous.

Buildings	2
Cannons	4
Coronets	9
Eagles	77
Flags and Shields	47
Generals, Statesmen and Individuals	97
Indian Heads	172
Inscriptions	41
Liberty Caps	33
Liberty Heads	92
Lincoln	78
Miscellaneous Emblems	25
Monitors	29
Washington	86

ENCASED POSTAGE STAMPS.

Issued July and August, 1862, under patent of J. Gault. Prices on application.

	Value.							
Aerated Bread Co. New York City								1
Ayers Cathartic Pills (o) small						1	3	10
Ayers Cathartic Pills (x)							3	10
Ayers Pills, Take							1	3
Ayers Sarsaparilla					1	3	5	10
Ayers Sarsaparilla, small "Ayers"								3
Ayers Sarsaparilla, large "Ayers"							1	3
Bailey & Co., Jewelers, Phila					1	3	5	10
Bates, Jos. L., Boston						1	5	10
Bates, Jos. L., period after Boston								1
Brown's Bronchial Troches					1	3	5	10
Buhl, F. & Co., Detroit								1
Burnett's Cocoaine Kalliston					1	3	5	10
Burnett's Stand'd Cook'g Extracts					1	3	5	10
Claflin, Arthur M, Hopkinton, R. I.								1
Cook, H. A., Evansville, Ind							5	10
Dougan, The Hatter, New York City						1	3	5
Drake's Plantation Bitters					1	3	5	10
Ellis, McAlpine & Co., Cincinnati					3	5	10	24
Evans, G. G., California Wines						1	3	5
Gage Bros. & Drake, Tremont House, Chicago					1	3	5	10
Gault, J., Patent, Aug. 12, 1862	1	3	5	10	12	24	30	90
Gault, J., Patent, Ribbed frame							5	10
Gault, J., Patent, Yellow Brown Stamp								5
Hopkins, L. &. Co., Cincinnati, O						1	3	5
Hunt and Nash, Irving House, New York City					1	5	10	12
Hunt and Nash, Ribbed frame							5	10

Kirkpatrick and Gault (app. for advt'g.), N. Y.	1	3	5	10	12	24	30
Lord & Taylor, New York City	1	3	5	10	12	24	30
Mendum's Family Wine Store, New York City					1	3	5
Miles, B. F., Peoria, Ill							1
Norris, Jno. W., Chicago, Ill							1
North Am. Life Insurance Co., N. Y					1	3	5
North Am. (Ins. curved)						1	3
Pearce, Tolle & Holton, Cincinnati, O						3	5
Sand's Ale, Drink						5	10
Schapker & Bussing, Ev'v'e, Ind					3	5	10
Shillito, J. C., Cincinnati, O				1	3	5	10
Steinfield, S., New York City							1
Taylor, N. & G., & Co., Philadelphia, Pa				1	3	5	10
Weir and Laraminie, Montreal					1	5	10
White, The Hatter, New York City				1	3	5	10

U. S. COLONIES.

HAWAII.

(Hawaii-Nei, Sandwich Islands.)

Kamehameha III, 1824-54.

	Good.	Fine.
C. 1847. Bust facing. **Ex.** date. **R.** Hapa | Haneri, wreath. Four varieties	35	75
Half-length portrait of King **R.** John Thomas Waterhouse, Importer. Hale Maikai, white M	—	—

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

m.m. F(ilipinas) M(anilla).

Under Spain.

Money Quarto.

Charles III, 1764-88.

1 Q. 1782-3. Lion. Vtrumq. Virt Protege	50	75

Charles IV, 1789-1808.

1 Q. 1805-07. Same type	40	65

Ferdinand VII, 1808-33.

1 Q. 1819-34. Same type	40	65

This type, it will be noted, was, with title of Ferd. VII, dated after his death.

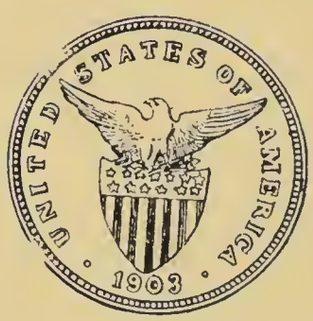
1 Q. 1823. Bust. **R.** Arms. 1-Q	65	1 00

Isabel II, 1834-68.

2 Q. 1835. Arms. 2-Q	50	1 00
4 Q. 1835. Arms. 4-Q	1 00	1 50

Under the United States 1899.

Money Centavos.



½C. 1903-5	5	10
1C. 1903-5*	5	10
5C. 1903-5. **Nickel**	10	25

SPAIN

(Espana, Hispania).

Money. Octavo. Quarto. Maravedis. Real, Centimos.

Ferdinand and Isabel, 1474-1504.

	Fair.	Good.
Oct. F. **R.** F. S. (Gothic)	1 00	—
Cuar. Similar	1 00	—
Double C.* **R.** Lion	1 00	—

Charles and Joanna, 1516-20.

Cuar. Y. **R.** Pillars crowned	75	1 50

Charles I (V of Germany), 1520-56

Double C. Castle **R.** Lion	1 00	—

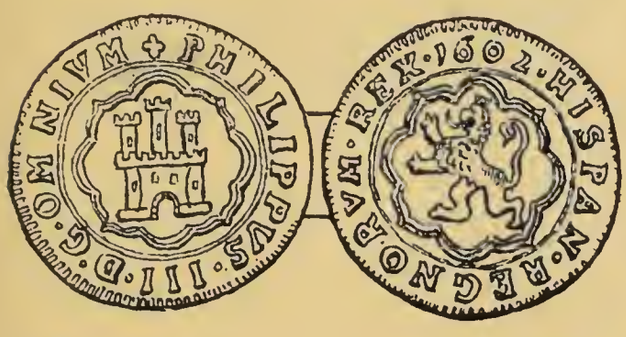
Dominica 1891
Copper

Philip II, 1556-98.

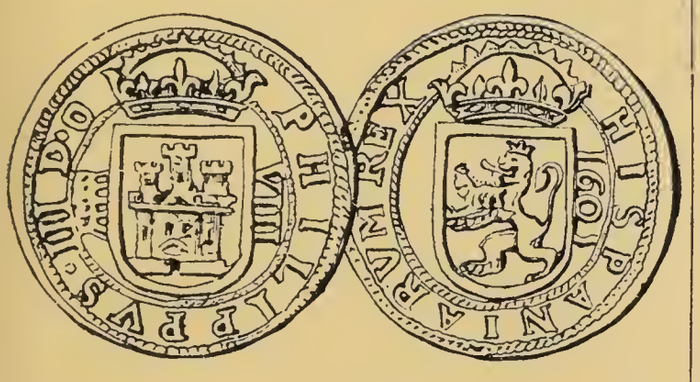
	Fair.	Good.
2 M. 1598. Castle. **R.** Lion.....	75	1 00
4 M. 1598. Castle. **R.** Lion.....	75	1 00
8 M. 1598. Castle. **R.** Lion.....	75	1 00

Philip III. 1598-1621.

1 M. 1606. **Mon.** crowned.....	75	1 50



2 M. 1601-19.....	40	75



4 M. 1599-1608*.....	35	60
8 M. 1598-1601*.....	40	65

The foregoing, 2, 4 and 8 Maravedis, include two distinct varieties; the earlier has the date in legend, the later shows it in the field.

Philip IV. 1621-65.

VIII M. 1622.....	——	——
8 M. 1660. **Obv.** Bust and date..	50	75
16 M. 1661. Similar.....	75	1 25
4 M. 1662-3. Sim., date on **R.**...	30	50
8 M. 1661-5. Similar.....	25	40
16 M. 1661-5. Similar.....	20	40

Charles II, 1665-1700.

2 M. 1680-95. Arms, II. **R.** Lion	75	——

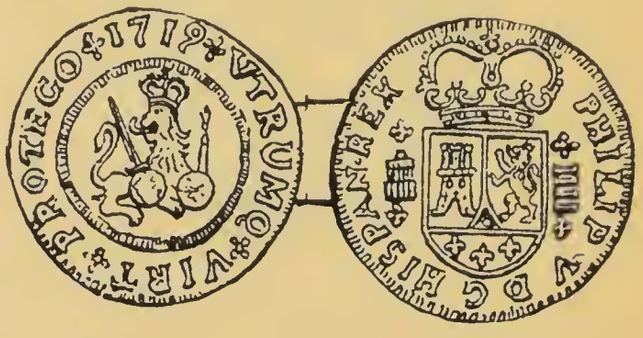
These pieces are thick, and irregular in form; they appear to have been clipped.

2 M. 1688. Head. **R.** CC. II....	——	——

Philip V, 1700-46.

3 M. (or Dineros) 1710-11. III in V.....	35	60
4 M. 1710. PHLS. 4VM.....	1 00	——

	Fair.	Good.
6 M. 1709-11. Arms. 6 in V.....	35	50
1 M. 1718-45. Lion seated with sceptre, sword and globe...	20	40
2 M. 1718-46. Similar.....	20	40



4 M. 1718-46*.....	20	40

Ferdinand VI, 1746-59.

1 M. 1746-7. Type of last.....	30	50
2 M. 1750. Similar.....	——	——

Charles III, 1759-88.

1 M. 1772-87. **R.** Arms.....	35	50
2 M. 1772-88. Similar.....	35	50
4 M. 1772-88. Similar.....	20	40
8 M. 1772-88*.....	25	50

Charles IV, 1788-1808.

1 M. 1793-1802. Bust **r. R.** Arms. Similar to preceding.....	35	50
2 M. 1790-1808.....	35	50
4 M. 1790-1808.....	20	40
8 M. 1789-1808.....	20	40

(Bourbons ejected by Bonaparte, 1808.)

Joseph Napoleon, 1808-13.

8 M. 1810-13. Bust **l. sep.** 8-M. **R.** Arms.....	75	1 25

(Bourbons returned to the throne, 1813.)

Ferdinand VII, 1808-33.

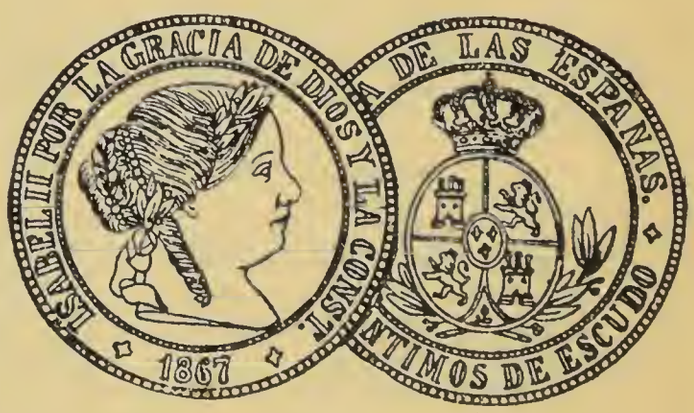
	Good.	Fine.
4 M. 1813-16 R. Arms	75	1 50
8 M. 1811-19	15	40
2 M. 1817-24. Sim. Laur. head r.	75	——
4 M. 1819-21. Similar	75	——
8 M. 1817-21. Similar	15	25
8 M. 1822-3. Sim.	35	50
8 M. 1823. Sim. No mark of value	35	50

1 M. 1824. Bare head r.	50	1 00
2 M. 1827. Bare head r.	40	60
4 M. 1824. Bare head r.	40	60
8 M. 1823-7*	20	40

2 M. 1827-33. Laur. head r. R. Arms	10	25
4 M. 1824-33. Similar	10	25
8 M. 1825-33*	10	25

Isabel II, 1833-68.

	Good.	Fine.
8 M. 1835-6. Bust r. Ex. date. R. Arms. Value in ex	35	50
1 M. 1842	40	65
2 M. 1838-58	10	20
4 M. 1835-55	10	20
8 M. 1837-58*	5	15
Medio R. 1848. Cwnd arms. R. Value. Ex. date	50	75
M. Dec. de R. 1850-3. Sim. wreath above value	40	65
Dec. d. R. 1850-3. Similar	20	35
Dbl. Dec. d. R. 1850-3. Similar	40	65
M. R. 1848-53. Similar	25	50
5 C. d. R. 1855-64. Bust r. Ex. date. R. Cwnd arms, value below	20	40
10 C. 1855-63. Similar	10	20
25 C. 1854-63. Similar	10	15



½ C. de E. 1866-8	10	20
1 C. 1866-8. Similar	10	20
2½ C. 1866-8. Similar	10	20
5 C. 1866-8*	15	25

Republic, 1868-70.

1 C. 1870. Lion l. holds oval shield. R. Lib. seated r.	10	20
2 C. 1870, Similar	10	20
5 C. " "	10	20
10 C. " "	10	15
	10	20

Alphonso XII, 1874-85.

	Good.	Fine.
5 C. 1877-9. Head r. R. Arms	10	20
10 C. 1877-9. Head r. R. Arms..	10	20
PRETENDER.		
8 Mar. 1837. Chas V.....	——	——

5 C. 1875*.....	40	65
10 C. 1875.....	60	85

PROVINCES AND CITIES OF SPAIN.

BARCELONA (Barcino).

	Fair.	Good.
Ardite 1614-17. Ph. III. A-R.....	20	40
Ardite 1634-61. Ph. IV. A-R.....	20	40
Seiseno 1640-41. Ph. IV. S-I.....	50	75
Seiseno 1642-44. Louis XIII. Bust	50	75
Dinerillo 1643. Louis XIV. Bust.	75	——
Ardite 1644-8. Louis XIV. A-R..	25	50
Seiseno 1649. Louis XIV. Bust..	40	65
1 Dinerillo 1708-10. Ph. V. Bust.	40	65
2 Dinerillo 1709-11. Ph. V. Bust.	50	75
French occupation, 1808-14.		
½ Qurto. without date. Arms....	1 00	——
1 Qurto. 1808-12. Arms. R. Value	60	85
2 Qurto. 1808-10. Arms R. Value.	60	85
4 Qurto. 1808-14. Arms. R. Value.	20	40
Spanish rule resumed, Ferd. VII.		
3 Quartos 1823. Arms. R. Arms of the Prov.....	25	40
6 Quartos 1823. Similar.....	40	65

BALEARIC ISLES (Baleares).

12 Dineros 1812. Ferd. VII. Bust. R. Arms. P(alma),—12.....	40	65

BELLPUIG.

Seiseno 1642. Louis XIII. Bust..	75	——

CATALONIA (Cathaluna, Cataluna).

Ardite 1754-6. Ferd. VI. Arms (2 vars.).....	30	50

	Fair.	Good.
Ochavo 1813. Ferd. VII. Arms..	40	60
Quarto 1813. Ferd. VII. Arms...	40	60
Quarto y Medio 1811-13. Ferd. VII. Arms.....	40	65
II Quarto 1813. Ferd. VII. Arms	30	50
III Quarto 1810-14. Ferd. VII. Arms	30	50
VI Quarto 1810-14. Ferd. VII. Arms	35	60
3 Cuarto 1836-46. Is. II. Arms..	25	40
6 Cuarto 1836-46. Is. II. Arms..	35	50

GERONA (Gerunda).

Seiseno 1642. Louis XIII. Bust.	75	——

IVICA (Ebusie).

Dinero. Chas. I. Bust. R. Arms	——	——
Dinero. Ph. II. Bust. R. Castle	——	——
Dinero. Ph. III. Bust. R. Castle	——	——
6 Dinero. Ph. IV. Bust, 6. R. Castle	35	50
6 Dinero. Chas. II. Bust, 6. R. Castle	35	50
Sueldo 1668-86. Chas. II. Bust. R. Arms.....	50	1 00

MAJORCA (Majorica).

1 Dobler. Ph. III. 1598-1621. Bust. R. Cross.....	50	75
1 Dobler. Ph. IV. 1621-65. As last	50	75
1 Dobler. Chas. II. 1665-1700. Head. R. Cross.....	50	75
1 Dobler. Same. H'd I. R. Cross	50	75
1 Dinero. Ph. V. "	50	75
2 Dinero. Ph. V. H'd 2 "	50	75
6 Dinero. Ph. V. H'd 6 "	40	60
6 Dinero. 1724. Louis I. Bust....	50	75
8 Mar. 1823. Ferd. VII. P(alma) —8. Bust. R. Arms. Brass. Cast	1 50	3 00

NAVARRE (Navarra).

Arms. An escarbuncle.

1 Dinero 1608. Ph. II. N. R. P bet. pillars.....	65	1 00
F I		
1 Cuarto 1608-16. Ph. II. 4 R. Arms. P-A.....	60	85
F I		
2 Mar. 1641. Ph. IV. 4 R. Arms. P-A.....	60	85

	Fair.	Good.
F I		
4 Mar. Ph. IV. 4 R. Arms. P P..	60	85
F I		
8 Mar. Ph. IV. 8.....	1 00	1 50
4 Mar. 1650. Philippvs in mon..	75	1 25
2 Mar. Chas. II. 1655-1700. CAR.	60	85
F I		
2 Mar. 1728. Ph. V. V.....	60	85
2 Mar. —— Ferd. VI. II sq. G. O.	50	85
F O		
4 Mar. 1749-58. Ferd. VI. II sq..	50	85
F O		
4 Mar. —— Ferd. VI. VI.....	50	85
CAR		
2 Mar. Chas. III. (VI) VI in mon. Square.....	50	85
4 Mar. 1783-9. Sim. Octag.....	50	85
½ Mar. 1818. Ferd. III (VII)....	65	85
1 Mar. 1818-26. Ferd. III (VII).	65	85
3 Mar. 1818-26. Ferd. III (VII).	35	60
6 Mar. 1818. Ferd. III (VII)....	65	1 00
1 Mar. 1820. Ferd. III (VII). Laur. hd.....	65	1 00
3 Mar. 1820. Ferd. III (VII). Laur. hd.....	35	60
6 Mar. 1820. Ferd. III (VII). Laur. hd.....	75	1 00
½ Mar. 1832. Ferd. III. Arms. Square	60	85
1 Mar. 1830-3. Ferd. III. Bust, date on R.....	50	75
3 Mar. 1830-3. Similar.....	35	60

PAMPELUNA.

(Pompelon, Pompeiopolis).

8 Mar. 1823. Ferd. VII. IId. P.—8	1 50	2 50
8 Mar. 1837. Isabella II. R. 8. P. P. M. Brass Both cast from gun-metal.....	75	1 25

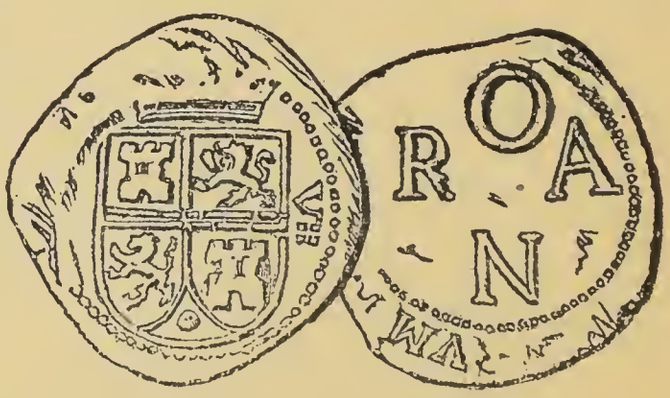
VALENCIA.

(Valentia Edetanorum).

	Fair.	Good.
1 Dinerillo 1610-16. Ph. III Bust. R. Lily.....	35	75
1 Dinerillo 1634-61. Ph. IV. Sim.	35	75

ORAN, AFRICA.

Jeton 1564. Phil. II.*.....	75	1 00
II Reales 1618.....	2 50	3 50



VIII Reales 1618.*.....	2 50	4 50
4 Mar. 1691. Spanish Arms crowned. R. I. H. S. crowned, beneath ORAN.....	1 50	3 00
8 Mar. 1691. Similar.....	2 50	4 50

MEXICO

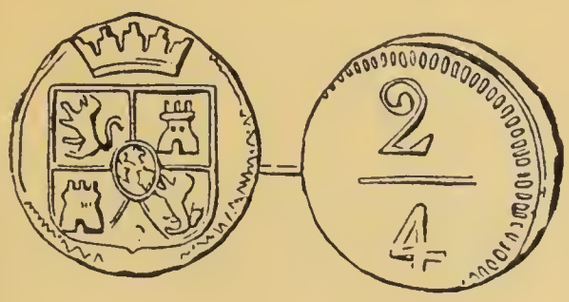
Money Real, Centavo.

Charles and Joanna, 1521-56.

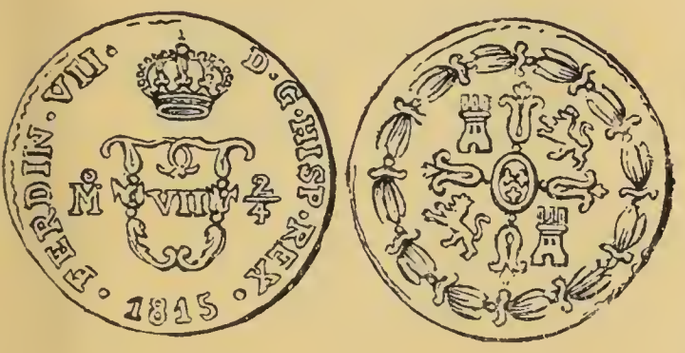
	Fair.	Good.
¼ R. (1536-56). Crowned initials on opp. sides.....	5 00	7 50
Earliest American Coinage. They bear the m. m. Mo.		
1-16 R. 1768. Chas III. mon. Brass	—	—

Ferdinand VII, 1808-33.

	Fair.	Good.
¼ R. (1808 14)*.....	75	1 00



	Fair.	Good.
2-4 R. (1808-14).*	50	1 00
⅛ R. 1814-16.	50	75



¼ R. 1814-16	50	75
2-4 R. 1814-21 *	35	60

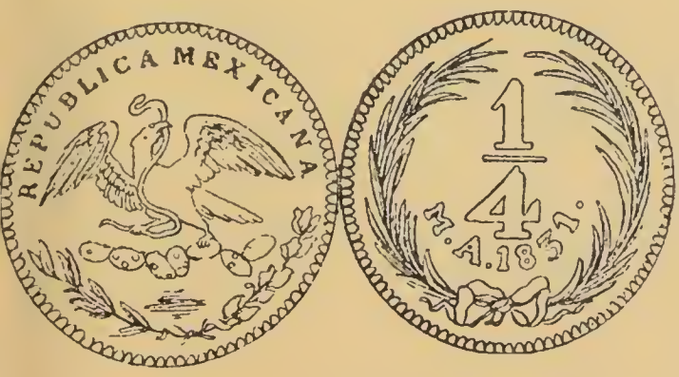
Republic, 1824-64.

1st COINAGE. LARGE.

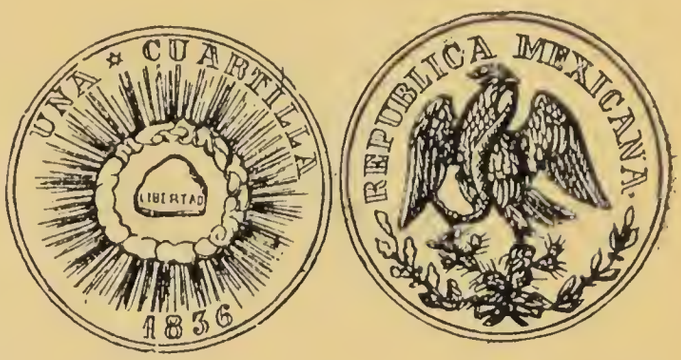
⅛ R. 1829. Same as following	75	1 00
¼ R. 1829. Similar	50	75

2d COINAGE. SMALL.

1-16 R. 1830-36	50	75
1-16 R. 1833. **Brass**	—	—
⅛ R. 1830-36	50	75

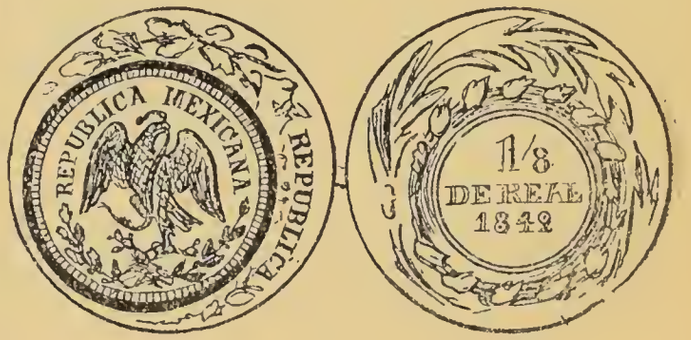


¼ R. 1830-36 *	10	20
¼ R. 1831. **Brass**	25	40



¼ R. 1836.* Proofs only	—	2 50
¼ R. 1838. Head of Liberty. Pattern. **Brass**	2 50	4 00

The preceding was issued from the mints of CA. DO. GA. GO. MO. S. L. P. and Zs.



⅛ R. 1842. Eagle (counter-stamp)	2 50	3 50

⅛ R. 1841-61. Lib. seated r. R. Value in words and date within wrth	20	35
1 C. 1863. * Round 3	50	75
1 C. 1863. Square top to 3	50	75
1 C. 1864. Imperio Mex	75	1 25
1 C. Same. Counterstamped by Liberty Cap over Crown	—	—
1 C. 1869-92. Rep. Eagle	5	10

	Fair.	Good.
1 C. 1882-3. Nickel	5	10
2 C. 1882-3. Nickel	5	15
5 C. 1882. Nickel	5	15

1 C. 1898 Upright Eagle	10	25
1 C. 1900-6. Small	5	10
5 C. 1906 Estados Unidos Mexicanos Nickel	10	25

MEXICAN STATE COINAGE.

CHIHUAHUA.

⅛ R. 1833. Indian with bow and arrow. Estado Soberano	1 00	—
¼ R. 1833-34. Similar	40	75
¼ R. 1838. Liberty head. **R.** Indian. Pattern. **Brass**	—	—
⅛ R. 1846. Similar to No. 1. Estado Libre	1 00	—
¼ R. 1846. Similar	25	50

⅛ R. 1855-56.	1 00	—
¼ R. 1855-56.*	25	50

	Fair.	Good.
¼ R. 1855. Sim. with Departamento	40	60
¼ R. 1860-66.	25	50

DURANGO.

⅛ R. 1815-16. F. VII in **mon.** **R.** Value above branches. **Ex.** date!	1 00	2 00

⅛ R. 1824.*	1 00	2 50
⅛ R. 1828. Liberty cap. **R.** Indian with bow and arrow	1 00	2 50
⅛ R. 1847-51. Large 8. **R.** Eagle	50	1 00

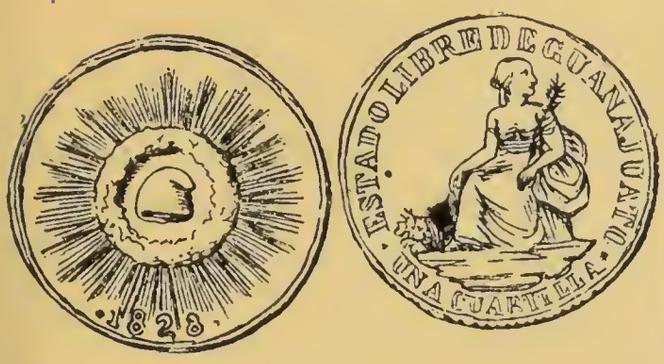
Cut is by error, dated 1853

¼ R. 1858.* **Brass**	75	1 25

¼ R. 1860	50	75
¼ R. 1866. Independencia y Libertad	50	75
¼ R. 1872. Sufragio Libre	1 00	2 00

GUANAXUATO.

All Brass.



⅛ R. 1828-29	50	1 00

¼ R. 1828-29.*	75	1 50
⅛ R. 1856-57. Eagle. **R.** Arms in oval.....	75	1 25
¼ R. 1856-57.*	75	1 25

JALISCO.

1st COINAGE

⅛ R. 1828-34.	50	75
¼ R. 1828-35.	35	60

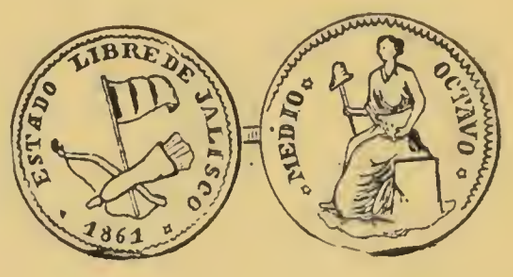
2d COINAGE

⅛ R. 1838. Departamento.....	35	50
¼ R. 1836. Departamento.....	—	—

3d COINAGE

1-16 R. 1860. Departamento...	40	75
⅛ R. 1858-62. Departamento....	35	50
¼ R. 1858-60 Departamento....	35	75

4th COINAGE



	Fair.	Good.
1-16 R. 1861-71	40	75
⅛ R. 1856-62	35	50
¼ R. 1858-62	40	75

NUEVA VISCAYA.

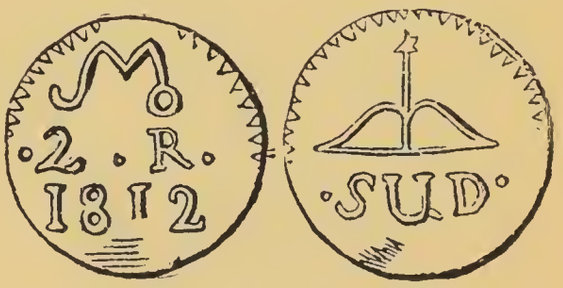
⅛ R. 1822-23. Crowned arms sep. D—⅛. **R.** Name of Province, date.....	50	1 00
¼ R. 1822-23. Similar.....	75	1 25

OAXACA.

Morelos, 1810-15

Type. Mon. of Morelos. **R.** Bow and arrow; Beneath, SUD.

1st COINAGE



½ R. 1812	—	—
1 R. 1812-13	—	—
2 R. 1811-13.*	75	1 00
8 R. 1812-13	1 50	2 00

2d COINAGE.

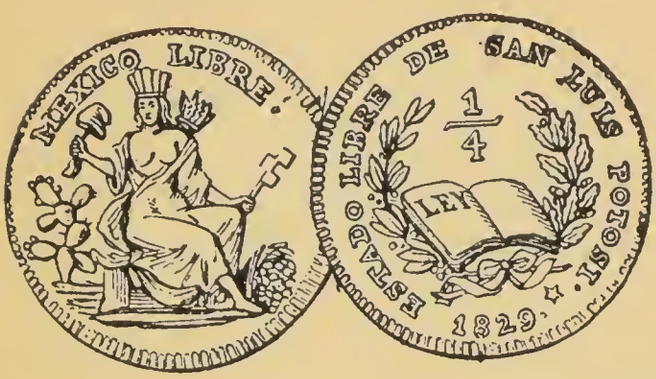
2 R. 1813	50	75
8 R. 1812-14	75	1 25
8 R. 1814. Similar, with SUD | OXA on rev.....	—	—

1st and second coinage is sometimes found counterstamped with the monogram of Morelos.

3d COINAGE

2 R. 1813 with T. C.....	2 50	4 00
8 R. 1813 with T. C.....	3 00	5 00

SAN LUIS POTOSI.



¼ R. 1828-62.*	60	1 00
⅛ R. 1859	75	2 00
¼ R. 1867. Eagle. **R.** Cap and rays in wreath.....	60	1 00

SINALOA.

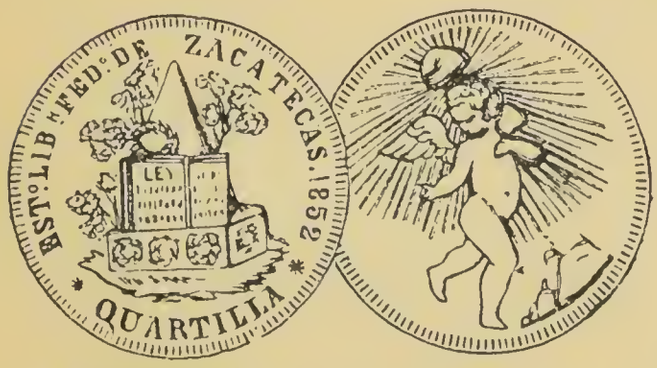
¼ R. 1847-66.*	20	35

SONORA.

¼ R. 1859-63. **Obv.** Eagle.....	25	50

ZACETECAS.

⅛ R. 1829-63	25	60



¼ R. 1824-63.*	15	30
⅛ R. 1856 with Departamento...	—	—
¼ R. 1836. Similar.....	—	—

CITIES AND TOWNS OF MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA.

Type. Usually with city and national arms, and name preceded by MUNICIPIO DE. Some are private issues by merchants, Haciendas, etc. Prices on application.

Acambaro	⅛ Real	1843
Ameca	¼ "	1814
Ameca	¼ "	1853-56
Amajca	1 "	1886
Ahualulco	⅛ "	1826
Autlan	⅛ "	1855
Buena Vista	⅛ "	1855
Camichines	1 "	1857
Campeche **Brass**	Centavo	1861
Catorce	¼ Real	1822
Cocula	⅛ "	1825
Cocula	¼ "	1825
Colima	⅛ "	1828-53
Colima	¼ "	1816
Cotiga. **Brass**	⅛ "	1861
Cuatla	⅛ "	1855
Dolores	Quartilla	——
Guadalupe y Calvo	¼ Real	1845
Hermosillo	¼ "	1832-36
Juzmin	10 Centavos	——
La Barca	⅛ Real	1857
La Barca	⅛ "	1873
Merida. **Lead.** Oval	⅛ Grano	1856-70
Merida **Lead.**	½ "	1856-70
Mesquite	¼ Real	——
Morelia	⅛ "	1837
Motul. **Lead**	⅛ "	1879
Padilla	⅛ "	1827
Pazcuaro	⅛ "	——
Piedad. **Brass**	Centavo	1871
Pilon	⅛ Real	1861
Quitupan	⅛ "	1854
S (an) A (ntonia)	¼ "	1857
San Juan de Dios	Centavo	1873
Sayula	¼ Real	1814
Sombrerete	¼ "	——
Talpa	⅛ "	1855
Tapalpa	⅛ "	1856
Tecolotlan	⅛ "	——
Temax. **Lead.**	⅛ "	1878-79
Tepec. **Brass.**	¼ "	(1856)
Tequilla	¼ "	1814
Teuchitan	½ "	1822
Tipitaro	⅛ "	——
Tlazasalca	⅛ "	1853
Tuxpango. **Brass**	5 Centavos	——
Tuxpango. **Brass.**	10 Centavos	——
Zamora. **Brass.**	⅛ Real	1855-88
Zapotlanejo	⅛ "	——
Zoquipam. N.	Counter	——

COSTA RICA

Money Centavos.

	Good.	Fine.
½ C. without date. Arms.....	75	1 00
1 C. 1865-68. Arms. R. Val...	15	35
1 C. 1874. 2d coinage. Similar Letters and date smaller....	10	25

GUATEMALA

Money Centavos, Real.

1 C. 1871. Three mts.....	35	50
1 C. 1881. Scroll muskets.....	40	65
¼ R. 1900-01. Arms. Nickel...	20	30
½ R. 1900-01. Arms.* Nickel..	20	30
1 R. 1900-01. Arms. Nickel...	25	35

HONDURAS

Money, Real Peso.

	Fair.	Good.
1 R. 1833-61	50	75
2 R. 1833-61.*	25	50
4 R. 1833-61. Similar.....	25	50
8 R. 1833-61. Similar.....	25	50

This design was adopted for silver coins, but in 1833 and thereafter they were struck in a debased metal, scarcely above the standard of copper.

1 P. 1862.*	50	75
2 P. 1862.*	50	1 00

	Good.	Fine.
4 P. 1862	75	1 25
8 P. 1862	1 00	2 00

The four preceding are from dies designed for gold coins.

NICKEL.

⅛ R. 1869-70	25	40
¼ R. 1869-70	25	40
½ R. 1869-70	25	40
1 R. 1869-70.*	25	40
1 C. 1879-80. Head of Liberty l. R. Value.....	50	—
½ C. 1889. Pyramid. R. Value and date.....	50	1 00
1 C. 1885. Similar.....	40	65

NICARAGUA

Money, Real Centavos.

	Fair.	Good.
¼ R. NR in Mon. R. Lion.....	1 00	—
1 C. 1878.* Nickel.....	20	20
5 C. 1899. Nickel.....	20	30

SALVADOR

Money Centavos.

1 C. 1889. Head to l. R. Value in wreath.....	—	—
3 C. 1889. Head to l. R. Value.	—	—

VENEZUELA

(Estados Unidos de Venezuela.)

Money, Real Centavos.

	Fair.	Good.
¼ R. 1812.*	75	1 50
¼ C. 1843. Head of Liberty r. R. Value and date in wreath	15	35
½ C. 1843. Similar.....	15	35
1 C. 1843-52. Similar.....	15	25
¼ C. 1852. Similar, size reduced	10	20
½ C. 1852	10	20
1 C. 1852	15	30
1 C. 1858-63. A further reduction in size.....	15	25

NICKEL.

1 C. 1876-77. Arms in shield, ex. date. R. Value in wreath	10	20

We have seen 1876 of the perceding in copper.

2½ C. 1876-77. Similar.....	10	20
12½ C. 1896. Similar.....	20	30

CARACAS.

	Fair.	Good.
⅛ R. 1805-18.*	75	1 25
¼ R. B. Bonafante & Co. Nickel	15	25
½ R. B. Bonfante & Co. Nickel		20
1 R. B. Bonfante & Co. Nickel	—	20

BARQUISIMETO.

¼ R. Pedro Seekatz.....	—

CARABOBO.

All Brass.

⅛ R. 1881. B. Antich. Locomotive r.....	20
¼ R. 1881. Similar.....	20
1 R. 1881. Similar.....	20

Panama 2½ Nickel

MONTALBAN.

With cock l.

¼ R. 1857. Andrez Perez. **Brass** 25
¼ R. 1864. Hermanos Munoz. **Brass.** 20

PUERTO CABELLO.

¼ R. 1855. Gadea y Sandrea. Dog l. **Brass**..... 45
½ R. 1857. Polly & Cia. Two fish. **Brass**..... 40

SAN CRISTOBAL.

2 R. 1872. Ins. only. **Brass**.... 25

URACHICHE.

¼ R. 1858. Zenon Antich. Tree 25
½ R. 1858. Zenon Antich. Tree 25

YARACUY.

1 R. 1858. J. B. Hellyer. Alligator 35

ZAMBRANO.

½ R. A. A. de Hoyos. **Oval**... 25
¼ R. Castro I Ca. **R.** Mitad.... 5

UNITED STATES OF COLOMBIA

(La Republica de Colombia.)

Nickel.

Type. Liberty cap. **R.** Value and date.

	Good.	Fine.
1¼ C. 1874.....	25	35
2½ C. 1874-81.....	5	10

The preceding 2½ also found in white metal.

2½ C. 1881*. Large.....	5	10
2½ C. 1886. Reduced to size bet. two preceding.....	20	35

5 C. 1886. Hd of Lib. l. **R.** 5 bet. two branches.....	5	10
5 C. 1886. Sim. Value above two branches tied.....	5	10

Copper.

5 C. 1888. Sim. larger letters **obv.** and **rev**.....	25	40

BUCARAMANGA.

½ C. Hacienda de la Luisiana..	25	40

CARTHAGENA.

	Good.	Fine.
½ R. 1811-12. Indian setd l. beside cabin. **R.** Value and date	25	50
2 R. 1813-14. Sim. to preceding..	25	50
¼ R. 1838. Manuel Ma Platienda. Ship r.....	75	1 25

The few we have seen of this piece were struck over Hard Times Tokens.

COLON.

Nickel.

5 C. S. Soracco. **R.** Value with large 5.....	—	25
5 C. Wing Chong Yuen & Co. Radiated 5. **R** Blank.....	—	25

ESPINOSA.

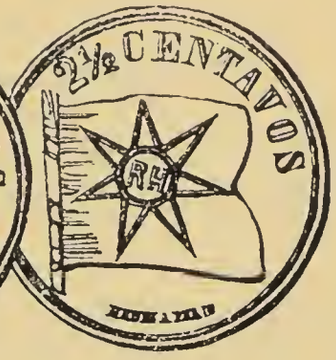
½ R. Espinosa Olier. **R.** Vale Mitad	25	40

ISLA.

½ R. Isla. **R.** Mitad. **Bs**.....	15	25

MOMPOS.

	Fair.	Good.
½ R. 1844. Jose M. Rvis. **R.** Face of sun in rays.....	75	1 25
2½ C. 1870. F. Del Castillo de F. **R.** Value and date. **Brass**	75	1 00



2½ C. Ribon Hermanos. **R.** Flag. **Brass**	75	1 50

MONTERIA.

⅛ R. Monteria. **R.** Fraction. **Brass**	25	40

NEW GRENADA.

½ D. de R. 1847. Lib. cap within rays. **Ex.** date. **R.** Value in wrth.....	25	40
1 Dde. R. 1847-48. Similar.....	25	50

There are proofs of the last two pieces.

RIO HACHA.

	Fair.	Good.
¼ R. S. P. Rio Hacha. **R.** Value **Brass**	20	30

SAN JOSE KUCHE.

10 C. 1874. J. Ancona E Hijos..	—	—

SANTA MARTA.

¼ R. 1813. F. VII. **R.** S. M.....	40	75
¼ R. 1820-21. S. M. in upper angles of cross. **R.** Fraction and date.....	20	40

SINU.

Brass.

¼ R. Compania del Sinu. **R.** Value	20	30
½ R. Similar.....	20	30

VELEZ.

½ R. Velez Matos. **R.** Vale Mitad	25	40

ECUADOR

(Republica del Ecuador.)

Money, Centavo Real.

	Good.	Fine.
1 C. 1872*.....	50	75
2 C. 1872. Similar.....	75	1 00
½ C. 1890. Similar.....	25	40

The following are in Nickel, by Heaton, Birmingham.

½ C. 1884. Smaller.....	20	30
1 C. 1884-86	10	20
5 C. 1884-86.....	20	30

The three preceding, dated 1884, exist in copper proofs.

GUAYAQUIL.

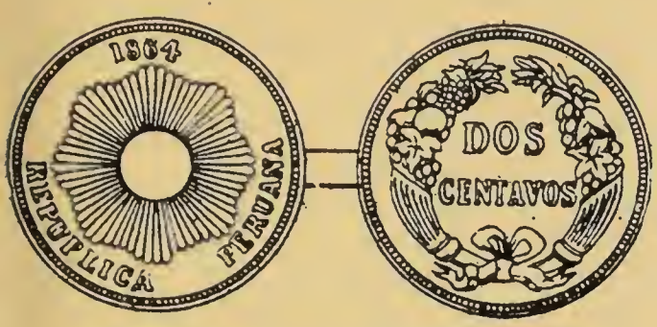
¼ R. Letechi Hermanos. **R.** Large ¼. **Nickel**.....	20	35

PERU

(Republica de Peru.)

Money, Real Peso Centavo.

	Good.	Fine.
¼ R. 1822. Sun. **R.** Provisional. Value, date	75	1 25
⅛ P. 1823. Llama setd before mts. **R.** Legend, value and date	65	1 00
¼ P. 1823. Type of last	40	75



Copper-nickel.

1 C. 1863-4	10	15
2 C. 1863-64*	10	20
Second Coinage. **Bronze.**		
1 C. 1864-79	10	15
2 C. 1864-79	10	20

Nickel.

5 C. 1879-80. Sun on rays ending in 16 points; date in leg; value. **R.** Provisional, etc., value	10	15
10 C. 1879-80. Similar	10	15
20 C. 1879. Similar	20	30

AREQUIPA.

	Good.
20 C. M. Forga. **R.** Crater mista	50

CALLAO.

½ R. S. Alandeti. **R.** A cock	20
1 R. 1867. Callao Club N	35
½ R. C. E. Gerlein. **R.** Value	25
½ R. * B. C. **R.** Mitad	25
½ R. * | F. R. **R.** Mitad	20
½ R. M. D. **R.** Mitad	20
½ R. M. R. Mortar and Pestle	20
½ R. * | P. M. U. **R.** Mitad	25
½ R. R. B. **R.** Mitad	20
½ R. * | S. H	20
½ R. Vengeochia	25

CANETE.

½ C. Enrique Swanye. Sun. **R.** Fig. of value	25
1 C. Type of last	35

CHINCHA ISLANDS.

½ R. Qumlin. **R.** Value above branches	40
½ R. Sim. **R.** Without branches	40

ESQUINA DEL VERDE.

½ R. Manuel Angulo. Cannon	75

LIMA.

½ R. Cristobal Colon. Steamship	35
½ C. 1855. Sun and rays. **R.** Value, wrth. Lima above. **Ex.** Date	1 00
1 C. 1855. Type of last	1 50
1 C. 1859. Morin's Hotel. **R.** Large 1.	25

SANTA.

10 C. 1878. Hacienda Puente. Sheaf of wheat	25
20 C. 1878. Type of last	25

SANTANDER.

½ R. 1874. Hand with torch. **R.** mitad. **Brass**	25

TRUJILLO.

½ R. C. D. Glynn y Hno. Value	25

BOLIVIA

(Republica Boliviana.)

Money, Centavos. Real.

	Good.	Fine.
1 C. 1878. La Union. Ins. and leg. only	—	—
C. 1878. Eagle; date. **R.** Value; wrth	—	—
2 C. 1878. Type of last	—	—
1 C. 1883. Arms. **R.** Value above branches within dotted circle	—	25
2 C. 1883. Type of last	—	25

Nickel.

5 C. 1883. Sim. to preceding.... —— ——
10 C. 1883. Sim to preceding.... —— ——
5 C. 1903. Sim. to preceding.... —— ——

LA PAZ.

Good.

1 R. Wenceslao Argate. Cornucopia. **R.** Value..... 50

ORURO.

1 C. Federico Beltran. **R.** Condor... 40
½ R. Golden Ball Hotel..... 25

POTOSI.

1 C. 1864. Ins. and date. **R.** Value... 1 00
2 C. 1864. Similar..... 1 25

TOLEDO.

¾ 1864. Hacienda de Sta Rosa..... 35

CHILE

(Republica de Chile.)

Money, Centavo.

Type. Five-pointed star; leg. **Ex.** Date. **R.** Value in wreath.

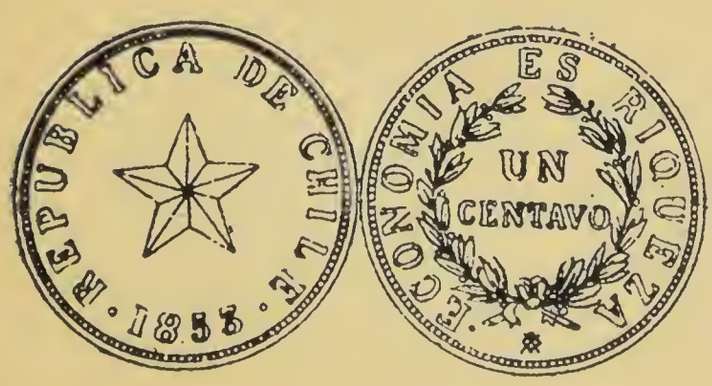
First coinage, thick.

	Fair.	Good.
½ C. 1835.....	20	40
1 C. 1835.....	20	40

Second coinage, date bet. stars.

½ C. 1851.....	25	40
1 C. 1851.....	25	40

Third coinage, raised star.



½ C. 1851-53.....	10	20
1 C. 1851-53*.....	10	20

	Fair.	Good
Nickel.		
½ C. 1871-75.....	20	35
1 C. 1871-75.....	20	35
2 C. 1871-75.....	25	40
Copper.		
½ C. 1879-86. Size reduced.....	25	35
1 C. 1878-87.....	25	35
- C. 1879-86.....	25	35
2½ C. 1886-87*.....	25	35

LA LIGUA.

20 C. Compania Catapilco. **R.** Value. 50

LOTA.

5 C. Establecimiento de Lota. Steamship 50
10 C. Type as last..... 50

TACNA.

¼ R. Antonio Bertelon. **R.** Value... 35
1 R. Club de la Union. **R.** Value.... 40

TAMAYA.

5 C. * J. R. Acuna * **R.** Value..... 25
10 C. Similar..... 25
20 C. Similar..... 25
50 C. Similar..... 25

YURUARY.

2½ B. F. Alvarado & Ca. **R.** Value. **Hexagonal. Nickel**..... 50

ARGENTINE

Confederation.

Money, Real Centavo.

	Fair.	Good.
⅛ R. 1823. Sun and rays.....	75	—
1 C. 1854. Sun and rays. **Ex.** Date. **R.** Value in field.....	20	40
2 C. 1854. Type of last.....	25	40
2 C. 1854. Type of last.....	25	40

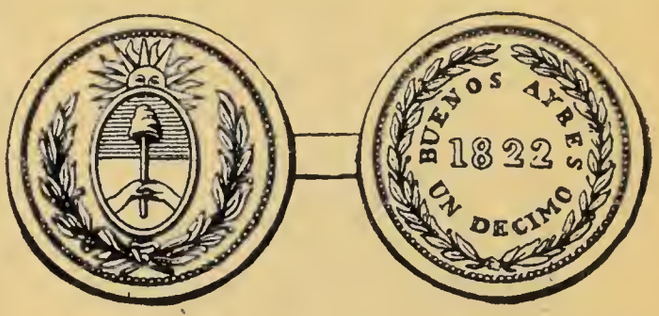
REPUBLIC.

(Republica Argentina.)

Arms. Two right hands joined, clasp a pole surmounted by a Liberty cap in an oval shield divided horizontally and enwreathed in laurel, surmounted by a sun burst.

1 C. 1883-94.....	5	10
2 C. 1883-94*.....	5	10
20 C. 1887. Arms. No ins. **R.** Value, date. **Nickel**.....	30	50
5 C. 1896. **Nickel**	10	20
10 C. 1896. **Nickel**	15	25

BUENOS AYRES.



	Fair.	Good.
1 D. 1822-23*.....	10	20
1 Q. 1824. Type of preceding....	—	—
1 R. 1826. Similar.....	—	—
¼ D. 1827-31. Fraction on raised field. **R.** Wrth, date.....	40	65
5-10 D. 1827-31. Similar.....	10	20
10 D. 1827-31. Phoenix. **R.** Value in wrth. **Ex.** Date.....	25	40
20 D. 1827-31. Similar.....	40	75
5-10 R. 1840-44. Viva la Fed. **Ex.** Date. **R.** Value in wrth.....	15	25
1 R. 1840-44. Similar.....	15	30
2 R. 1840-44. Similar.....	15	30
1 R. 1853-55. Provincia de. **R.** Date in wrth.....	20	35
2 R. 1853-55. Similar.....	10	20
2 R. 1860-61. Banco y Casa. **R.** Value and date in wrth.....	15	30

URUGUAY

(Republica Oriental del Uruguay.)

Money, Centimo.

5 C. 1840-54. Blazing sun. **Ex.** Date. **R.** Fig. of value on raised field in wrth.....	20	35

	Good.	Fine.
40 C. 1844. Similar.....	25	50
20 C. 1840-55. Similar.....	25	40

Second coinage, Lyons mint.

	Good.	Fine.
5 C. 1857. Type of preceding...	15	25
20 C. 1857. Similar.....	15	25
40 C. 1857*.....	25	40

Third coinage, Paris mint.

1 C. 1869. Type of preceding....	10	15
2 C. 1869. Similar.....	10	15
4 C. 1869. Similar.....	10	15
1 C. 1901. Similar. Nickel.....	10	15
5 C. 1901. Similar. Nickel.....	15	25

PARAGUAY

Money, Real Centimo.

(Republica del Paraguay.)

1-12 R. 1845. Lion seated.....	40	65
1 C. 1870. Star. **R.** Value.....	40	60
2 C. 1870. Star. **R.** Value.....	25	40
4 C. 1870*.....	25	40

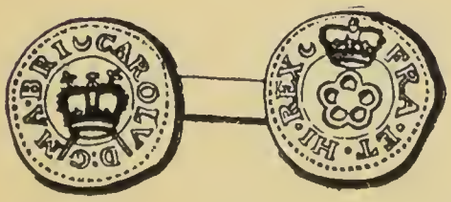
There is a var. of the 4 centesimos; it is noticeable by the inferior workmanship.

GREAT BRITAIN

ENGLAND.

Money, Penny.

Charles I, 1625-49.



	Fair.	Good.
¼p. Crown* **R.** Rose cwnd....	50	75

Charles II, 1660-84.

The type beginning with this reign and continuing down to date is a bust of the sovereign r. or l. **R.** Britannia seated r. or l.

¼p. 1672-9	20	40
½p. 1672-5*.....	1 00	2 50
¼p. 1684 (on edge). As last. **Tin**	——	——

James II, 1684-88.

Tin, with square copper plug in centre, date on edge.

¼p. 1685-7. Bust r. **R.** Brit. l..	——	——
½p. 1685-7. Bust r. **R.** Brit. l..	——	——

William and Mary, 1688-94.

Tin, as preceding.

¼p. 1690-92. Busts r. R. Brit. l., date in ex..... —— ——
½p. 1690-92. Sim., date on edge. —— ——
½p. 1691-2. Sim. date in ex.... —— ——

Second coinage, **copper,** date on Rev.

	Fair.	Good.
¼p. 1694.....	20	40
½p. 1694*.....	35	75

There is a proof of the last.

William III, 1695-1702.

¼p. 1695-1701.....	25	50
½p. 1695-1701*.....	35	75
¼p. 1698-99. Same, date in leg..	25	50
½p. 1698-99. Same, date in leg..	35	75

Anne, 1702-14.

¼p. 1714. Bust l. R. Brit. l....10 00 12 50

There are six distinct varieties of these; but one however, circulated, the others, with 10 vars. of Halfpence are patterns, and all are rare.

George I, 1714-27.

	Fair.	Good.
¼p. 1717-24*.....	25	50
½p. 1717-24.....	25	40

The Farthing and Halfpenny of 1717 and 1718 are thick and commonly called "dumps." There are proofs of both styles of the Farthing in copper and silver, and the Halfpenny of 1717 in both metals.

George II, 1727-60.

First coinage, young head.

¼p. 1730-9. Bust l. R. Brit. l...	15	35
½p. 1729-39. Bust l. R. Brit. l..	15	25

There are proofs of the two preceding.

½p. 1730 with GEOGIVS.....	2 00	3 50

Second coinage, old head.

¼p. 1741-54*.....	15	30
½p. 1740-54.....	15	30

George III, 1760-1820.

¼p. 1771-5*.....	15	30
½p. 1770-5.....	15	25

There are proofs of the two preceding.

½p. 1772 with GEORIVS.....	3 50	5 00

Second coinage.

Soho Mint, Birmingham, by **Boulton & Co.** Raised rim or border.

	Fair.	Good.
1p. 1797	15	50
2p. 1797	50	1 00

The two preceding are the largest copper coins ever struck for England. The second is frequently referred to as a "Cart-wheel." There is a pattern Farthing and Halfpenny of this type and year; and there are bronzed and gilt proofs of all.

Third Coinage.

¼p. 1799*	10	25
½p. 1799	5	15

There are proofs of the two preceding.

Fourth coinage.

¼p. 1806-7	10	20
½p. 1806-7	5	10
1p. 1806-7*	10	25

There are proofs of the three preceding.

George IV, 1820-30.

¼p. 1821-6. Bust l. R. Brit. r.	5	15

Second coinage.

1-12p. 1827	50	75
⅛p. 1828-30	35	50
¼p. 1826-30	5	15
½p. 1825-27.*	15	25
1p 1825-27	20	40

There are proofs of the three preceding.

The Half-farthing was struck for Ceylon. The Third-farthing for Malta.

William IV, 1830-37.

1-12p. 1831-7?	40	60
⅛p. 1837	—	—
¼p. 1831-7	10	20
½p. 1831-7*	15	25
1p. 1831-7*	25	65

There are proofs of the last three, dated 1831.

The Third and Half-farthing for Colonial use as in last reign.

Victoria, 1837-1901.

	Good.	Fine.
1-16p. 1838-59? Hd l. R. Value and date beneath cwn.....	25	50
1-12p. 1838-85. Head l. R. Brit. setd r.....	50	1 00
⅛p. 1839-56. Head l. R. Value and date beneath cwn.....	10	20
¼p. 1838-60. Head l. R. Brit. setd r.....	5	15
½p. 1838-59*. Same.....	5	15
1p. 1841-60.....	10	25

There are proofs of the three preceding.

Second coinage, **Bronze.**

With add. of BRIT. for Britannia.

¼p. 1860. Bust l. R. Brit. r....	——	——
½p. 1860. Bust l. R. Brit. r....	——	——
1p. 1860. Bust l. R. Brit. r.....	——	——

With abb. of BRITT. for Britannia on all hereafter.

1-12p. 1860-85. Bust l. R. value beneath crown r. **For Malta**	25	40

⅛p. 1885. **For Malta**.....	25	50
¼p. 1860-92.....	3	5
½p. 1860-64*.....	3	5
1p. 1860-94.....	4	6

There are proofs of the three preceding. Pieces below Farthing size were struck for colonial use.

	Good.	Fine.
¼p. 1895-1901.....	5	10
½p. 1895-1901.....	5	10
1p.	5	10

Edward VII, 1901.

¼p. 1902-7.....	3	5
½p. 1902-7.....	3	5
1p. 1902-7.....	3	7

TOKENS.

Private issues of merchants, corporations, etc. Prices are for common types only.

17th Century.

	Fair.	Good.
Farthing	40	65
Halfpenny	40	75
Penny	——	——

18th Century.

Farthing	10	20

Halfpenny. Like cut.....	50	1 00

Half-Farthing 1847, Queen

	Fair.	Good.
Lady Godiva, Coventry Halfpenny. Like cut	25	40
Halfpenny. Various	10	15
Penny	20	40

19th Century.

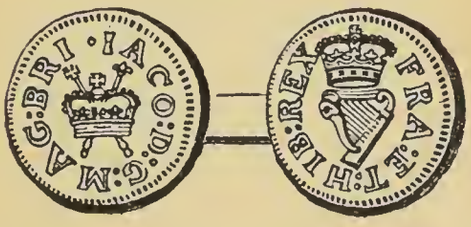
Farthing	10	15
Halfpenny	8	15
Penny	15	25
Twopence	50	1 00
Threepence	75	1 50
Sixpence. (Birmingham only)	——	——

IRELAND.

Elizabeth, 1558-1603.

½p. 1601-2. Arms. R. Harp	——	——
1p. 1601-2. Arms. R. Harp	——	——

James I, 1603-25.



¼p.*	30	50

Charles I, 1625-48.

¼p. Type of preceding	30	50

Charles II, 1660-84.

½p. 1680-4*	25	50

James II, 1684-88.

	Fair.	Good.
½p. 1685-8. Bust l. R. Harp	40	75

Gun money, so called from the fact that the pieces were coined from the metal of old cannon. **Brass.**

VIp. 1689-90*	40	75
XIIp. 1689-90	40	75
XXXp. (½ crown) 1689-90	40	75
XIIp. 1690. Sim. size reduced	35	65
XXXp. 1690. Sim. size reduced	35	65
Crown 1690. The king mounted	65	1 00
½ Crown. 1691. Bust. R. Hibernia seated	75	1 50

Tin, with copper plug in centre.

½p. 1689-90. Bust l. R. Harp	——	——
1p. 1689-90. Bust l. R. Harp	——	——
D		
1p. 1690. Sim. 1 behind head	——	——
Crown 1690. The king mtd	——	——

William and Mary, 1689-94.

½p. 1692-4. Busts r. R. Harp	85	1 50

William III, 1695-1701.

½p. 1696. Bust r. R. Harp	85	1 25

George I, 1714-27.

Wood's coinage, also described under American Colonial coins on pages 11, 12.

	Fair.	Good.
½p. 1722-3. Bust r. R. Hibernia seated bet. harp and rocks	——	——
½p. 1722-3. Similar. Hibernia behind harp	50	1 00
¼p. 1722-4. Hibernia leaning on harp	50	1 00
½p. 1722-4. Similar	20	40
¼p. 1724. Sim. R. Date in ex	——	——
½p. 1724. Similar	——	——

George II, 1727-60.

¼p. 1737-60	30	50
½d. 1736-60.*	25	50

George III, 1760-1820.

Type. Bust of the king r. R. Harp crowned.

½p. 1766. 1st Coinage	25	50
½p. 1769. 2d coinage	25	50
½p. 1769 Larger bust	50	1 00
½p. 1781-83. 3d coinage	15	25

¼p. 1806. 4th coinage	15	30
½p. 1805. 4th coinage	15	25
1 p. 1805.*	20	40

TOKENS.

	Fair.	Good.
¼p. 1760. Bust r. Voce Populi. R. Hibernia	——	——
½p. 1760. Similar (14 var.)	40	75

The foregoing tokens were issued in Dublin. They also found a circulation in the American Colonies.

½p. 1801. Harp. The Union R. Brit. seated	75	1 25
1 p. 1805. Harp. Hibernia. R. For public accommodation	40	75
½p. 1806. St. Patrick Apos. 432	35	60
1 p. 1806. Type of last	50	75
1 p. 1815. Similar bust. R. Hibernia	50	75
1 p. 1818. Luke xx chap., xxv ver	50	75
½p. 1819-20. Bust. R. Ireland	15	25
1 p. 1819-20. Bust. R. Ireland	15	25

George IV, 1820-30.

¼p. 1822-23. Bust R. Harp	——	——
½p. 1822-23. Bust R. Harp	15	25
1 p. 1822-23 Bust. R. Harp	25	50
1 p. Token 1822. Luke xx chap., xxv, ver	50	75

SCOTLAND.

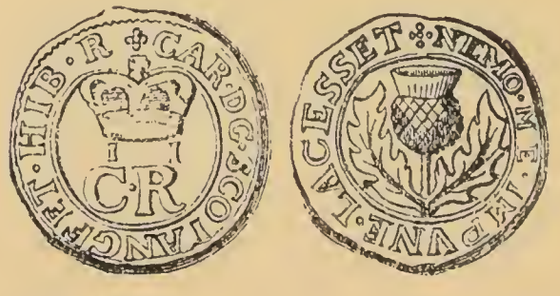
The copper coins of this country are named as follows: Half-turner is equal to 1d; Bodle or Turner is equal to 2d; Bawbee is equal to 6d.

James VI, 1567-1625.

1p. 1597. Bust. R. Thistle	——	——
2p. 1597. Bust. R. Thistle	——	——
1p. 1614-23. Thistle. R. Lion I	——	——
2p. 1614-23. Same. R. Lion II	75	1 25

Charles I, 1625-49.

1p. 1629. Thistle. R. Lion	——	——
2p. 1629. Thistle. R. Lion	50	75



2p. 1632.*	50	75
2p. 1642. Similar	40	60

Charles II, 1649-84.

	Fair.	Good.
2p. 1661. CR crowned, II at r..	50	75
2p. 1677-9. Sword and sceptre..	50	75

6p. 1677-9.* Bust l. R. Thistle	50	1 00

William II and Mary II, 1689-94.

2p. 1691-94.*.....	40	75

6p. 1691-4.*.....	—	—

William II, 1694-1702.

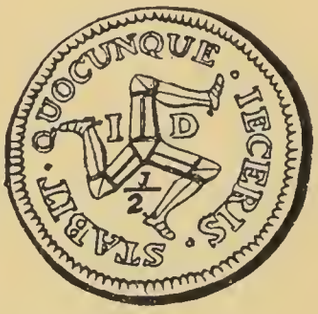
2p. 1695-7.*.....	75	1 00
6p. 1695-7. Bust l. R. Thistle..	—	—

ISLE OF MAN.

Type. Stanley crest (eagle on cap) SANS CHANGER. R. The triquetra QUOCUNQUE JESCERIS STABIT. Device.

James, Earl of Derby.

	Fair.	Good.
½p. 1709. Cast.....	1 00	2 00
1 p. 1709. Cast.....	75	1 00
1 p. 1723.....	—	—
½p. 1724.....	—	—
1 p. 1724.....	—	—
1 p. 1732. Sprig in egale's mouth 1-D-J in angles.....	—	—



½p. 1733.*.....	75	1 25
1p. 1733	50	75
½p. 1758. A(thol) D(uke) mon. Crowned. R. Type of preceding, plain angles.....	50	75
1 p. 1758. Similar.....	40	75
½p. 1786. George III, bust r. R. Type of preceding.....	40	75
1 p. 1786. Similar.....	50	75
½p. 1798. Similar. Raised borders with incuse leg.....	40	75
1 p. 1798. Similar.....	50	75
½p. 1811. Isle of Man Bank. R. The triquetra.....	40	60
1 p. 1811. Similar.....	50	85
1 p. 1811. Douglas Token. View of Peel Castle. R. Value and date	1 00	2 50
½p. 1811. Similar with Douglas Bank token.....	1 00	2 50
1 p. 1811. Similar.....	1 00	2 50
½p. 1811. Figure of Atlas. R. Triquetra. Manks Token...	40	75
1 p 1811. Similar.....	50	85
½p. 1813. George III. Type of 1798.....	40	65
1 p. 1813. Similar.....	50	1 00
½p. 1830. God save the King, bust r. R. For public accommodation	25	40
1 p. 1830. Similar.....	50	75

The last two are met with in both copper and brass.

	Good.	Fine.
½p. 1831. Pro Bono Publico. R. The triquetra, raised borders, inc. legs	35	60

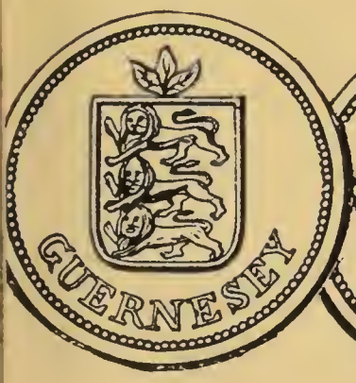
¼p. 1839	25	50
½p. 1839.*	30	60
1 p. 1839. Similar	40	85
¼p. 1857. Triquetra, "Douglas Bazar," R. Victoria	—	—

Nos. 3, 4 and 5 also exist in silver; 7 and 8 in both silver and brass; 9 in silver and bronze proof; and there are bronze proofs of 11, 12 (both plain and milled edges), 13, 14 (also in gilt); No. 21, silver plate, 22, 23 (gilt), 27, 28 and 29.

CHANNEL ISLANDS.

Guernesey.

Money Double.



1 D. 1830. Arms R. Value	10	15
2 D. 1858. Similar	35	50
4 D. 1830-58.*	10	15
3 D. 1834-58	15	25

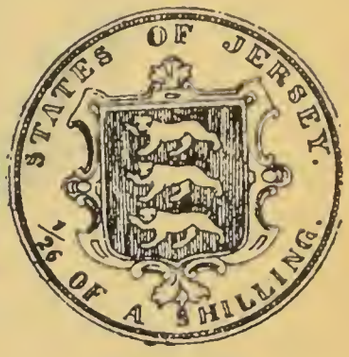
There are proofs of all but the 2 Double.

WEIGHT REDUCED.

1 D. 1868-1903	10	15
2 D. 1868-1903	10	30
D. 1868-1903	10	15
D. 1861-90	10	15

Jersey.

(States of Jersey.)



	Fair.	Good.
1-52 Shilling. 1841-61. Head of Victoria l. R. Arms in square shield	50	75
1-26 S. 1841-61.*	15	25
1-13 S. 1841-61	15	25
1-26 S. 1866-71. Similar, head with coronet	10	20
1-13 S. 1866-71. Similar	10	20

1-48 S. 1877	20	30
1-24 S. 1877-88.*	10	20
1-12 S. 1877-88	10	20

There are proofs of each denomination of the three coinages.

BRITISH COLONIES AND POSSESSIONS

CANADA.

(Dominion of Canada.)

MONEY, DOUBLE DENIERS, PENNY, CENTS, SOU.

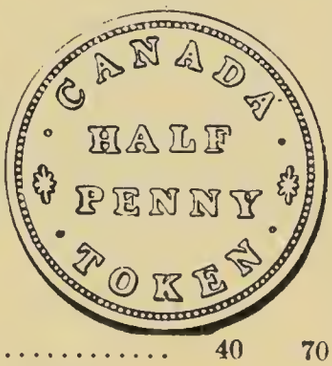
1670 D. L crowned. R. Dovble de l' Ameriqve Francois	—	—
1717 6 D. Bust r. R. VI | Deniers | Colonies	—	—
1717 12 D. Similar	—	—

Jetons.

Halfpenny size. All have COL. FRANC. DE L'AM. in Ex. on Rev. excepting 1723.

1723 Spem auget opesque parat	—	—

	Fair.	Good.
1751 Sub omni sidere crescunt (5 var.)	2 50	5 00
1752 Utrique facit commercia mundi (3 var.)	—	—
1753 Satis unus utrique (4 var.)	—	—
1754 Non inferiora metallis (7 var.)	—	—
1755 Non vilius aureo (7 var.)	2 50	5 00
1756 Sedem non animum mutant	—	—
1757 Parat ultima terra triumphos	—	—
1758 Eadem trans aequora virtus (4 var.)	—	—
1781 ½p. Ship. North American token	25	50
1811 ½p. Vexator Canadiensis	3 00	—
1811 ½p. Vexator Canadin sis	3 00	—
1823 1-100 dollar. Bust. **R.** Colonial. Value in wreath	—	—
1823 1-50 dollar. Similar	—	—
1830 ½p. Canada. **R.** Half | Penny	15	30
1841 ½p. Similar	15	30



½p.*	40	70

Victoria, 1837-1901.

1858 C.*	5	25
1859 Similar	5	25

	Good.	Fine.
1876 C.	5	X 15
1881 C.	5	10
1882 C.	5	10
1884 C.	5	10
1886 C.	5	10
1887 C.	5	10
1888 C.	5	10
1890 C.	5	10
1891 C.	5	10
1892 C.	5	10
1893 C.	5	10
1894 C.	5	10
1895 C.	5	10
1896 C.	5	10
1897 C.	5	10
1898 C.	5	10
1899 C.	5	10
1900 C.	5	10

Edward VII 1901.

Diademed profile; King upright.

1902 Cent	5	10
1903 "	5	10
1904 "	5	10
1905 "	5	10

1906 X

NORTH WEST.

1820 ½p. Bust **r.** Token **Ex.** date. **R.** North West Company. Beaver **r**	—	—
⅛p. Hudson Bay Co.'s Arms. **R.** H3| E.M.| ⅛| N.B. **Brass**	—	—
¼d. Similar	—	—
½d. "	—	—
1 d. "	—	—

These Tokens are thought to have been issued about 1812 (Can. Num. p. 89), yet up to 1886 the "One-Half" was the only variety or (denomination) known, and of that, but a single specimen. We have chosen to denominate them as the Penny and its parts, but the letters are said to be abbreviations of the words, Hudson Bay Company, Esquimault Mission, 1 New Beaver Skin.

UPPER CANADA (Ontario).

	Fair.	Good.
794 ½p. River god reclining. **R.** Like cut	—	—

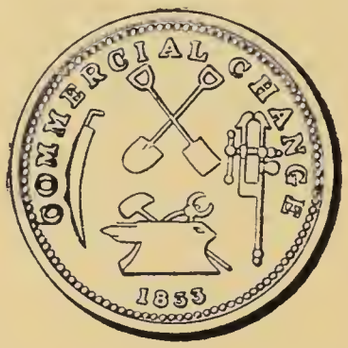
796 ½p. **Obv.** like cut. **R.** Same as preceding	—	—

Found also in silver. Proofs only of Nos. 1 and 2.

812 ½p. Ship. Success to the Commerce of Upper and Lower Canada. **R.** Sir Isaac Brock, etc., in 9 lines	25	50
815 ½p. Sloop. **R.** Indian. Commercial Change (2 var. of obv.)	50	75
816 ½p. Monument. Sir Isaac Brock, etc. **R.** Success to Commerce, etc., date in field (6 vars.)	10	20
816 ½p. Ship. Same as No. 3. **R.** As last	1 00	200

20 ½p. Sloop. **R.** Spades. Commercial Change, (5 var.)	15	30

	Fair.	Good.
1821 ½p. Sloop. **R.** Cask, ins. Upper Canada. Commercial Change	1 00	2 00
1821 ½p. Similar, with Jamaica on cask	2 00	—
1823 ½p. Sloop. **R.** Plow. To Facilitate Trade. (2 var.)	25	50
1832 ½p. Bust. Province of Upper Canada	25	50
1833 ½p. Sloop. **R.** Plow. To Facilitate Trade	5	10



1833 ½p. Sloop. **R.** Spades, Scythe, etc. Commercial Change. **Br**	50	75

TORONTO (York.)

½p. York, Kingston & Dundas. Lesslie & Sons. **R.** Plow. (5 var.)	15	30

	Good.	Fine.
1822 2d. Lesslie & Sons. Justice standing. **R.** Plow.....	5 00	10 00

Bank of Upper Canada.

Type, St. George and dragon Arms. BANK TOKEN.

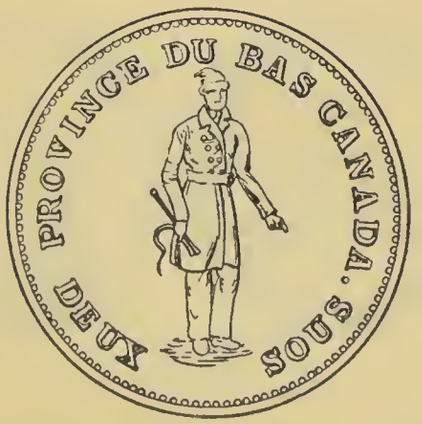
	r.	R.
1850 ½p.....	5	10
1850 1 p.....	10	15
1852 ½p.....	5	10
1852 1 p.....	10	15
1854 ½p.....	5	10
1854 ½p. Crosslet 4.....	——	——
1854 1 p.....	10	15
1854 1 p. Crosslet 4.....	——	——
1857 ½p.....	5	10
1857 1 p.....	10	15
Cent. Good for one copy Evening Globe. Lead, coppered..	75	1 00

MONTREAL

1816 ½p. Bust. **R.** Ship. Montreal	20	40

Type, a habitant, standing.

PROVINCE DU BAS CANADA.—UN SOU. **R.** BANK TOKEN. HALF PENNY. Name of bank on scroll.



1837 ½p. City Bank.....	5	15
1837 1 p. City Bank	10	25

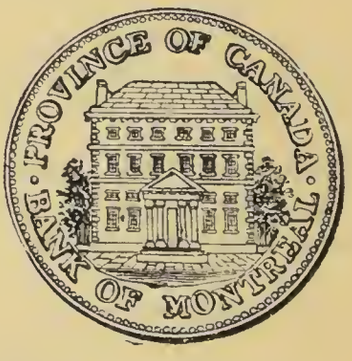
	Good.	Fine.
1837 ½p. Bank of Montreal.....	15	3
1837 1 p. Bank of Montreal.....	20	5
1837 ½p. Banque du Peuple....	5	1
1837 1 p. Banque du Peuple..	10	2
1837 ½p. Bouquet. Trade and Agriculture. **R.** ½| Penny | Token | 1837.....	——	——
—— ½p. **Obv.** As last. **R.** Bank Token—Montreal, within wreath, ½| Penny.....	——	——
1837. Sou. Ths. & Wm. Molson. Montreal. **R.** Still.....	2 00	3 5

Front and side view of building.

1838 ½p. Bank of Montreal.....	——	——
1838 1 p. Bank of Montreal.....	——	——
1839 ½p. Bank of Montreal.....	——	——
1839 1 p. Bank of Montreal.....	——	——

Front view of building.

1837 1 p. City Bank.....	——	——



1842 ½p. Bank of Montreal.....	5	10
1842 1 p. Bank of Montreal.....	15	40
1844 ½p. Bank of Montreal.....	5	10
1849 ½p. Maysenholder & Bohle	——	——
1852 ½p. L. Gnaedinger, Son & Co. Front and side view of building. **Brass**.....	50	75
1862 C. Weir & Larminie, Montreal, Incased U. S. postage stamp	——	——
1862 5 C. Similar.....	——	——
1862 10 C. Similar.....	——	——
1867 ½p. Devins & Bolton, Montreal	1 00	1 5

	Fair.	Good.
). Of the same firm, with name and address counterstamped on various coppers, size of ½d	15	25
. Similar. One Penny size	25	50

ontreal Bridge, or Bout de l'Isle Tokens.

Repentiguy. **R.** Caleche	—	—
" Charette	—	—
" Cheval	—	—
" Personne	—	—
e Repentiguy Caleche	—	—
" Charette	—	—
" Cheval	—	—
" Personne	—	—
Repentiguy Caleche	—	—
" Charette	—	—
" Cheval	—	—
" Personne	—	—

The preceding are patterns, of which it a single set is known, up to date

e Lachesnaye | a | l'Isle de | Montreal | on Repentiguy. R. Caleche	—	—
me. R. Charette	—	—
" Cheval	—	—
" Personne	—	—
e l'Isle | de Montreal | a Repentiguy | on | Lachesnaye. **R.** Caleche	—	—
me. **R.** Charette	—	—
" Cheval	—	—
" Personne	—	—
e Repentiguy | a | l'Isle de | Montreal | on Lachesnaye. **R.** Caleche	—	—
me. **R.** Charette	—	—
" Cheval	—	—
" Personne	—	—
. Montreal & Lachine R. R. Co. **R.** Beaver	3 00	4 00
p. T. S. Brown & Co. **R.** Spades, vise, etc. (2 var)	15	35
p. Lymburner & Bro., G. & S. Platers	—	1 00
). Same in **tin**	—	1 00

. Francis Mullins & Son. **O.** Ship **r**	1 00	1 50
. Same, in **brass**	1 50	2 50

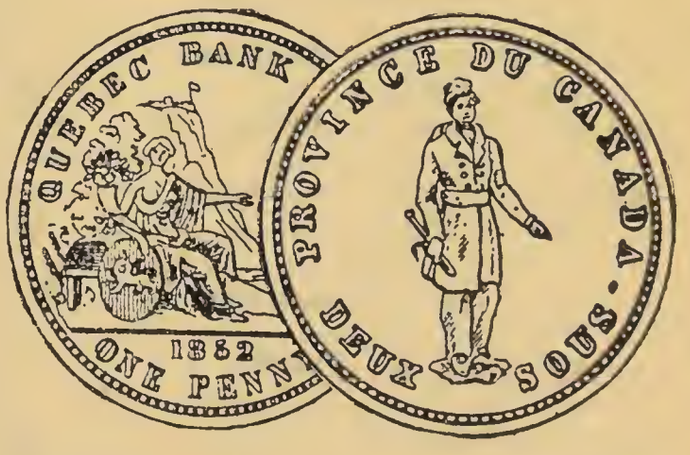
	Fair.	Good.
½p. R. W. Owen. Montreal | Ropery. **O.** Ship **r**	—	—
Sou. Jh. Roy. **R.** Maple leaves crossed	40	1 50
¼p. R. Sharpley. Jeweller and Watchmaker	1 25	2 00
Sou. Un Sou Tokens of Banks, etc., about 45 var. Common var	5	15
Sou. Scarce varieties	25	50
Sou. Rare varieties	—	—

QUEBEC (City.)

1820 ½p. D. St Amant . **R.** 1820 | Can | ida. All incused on blank pl	2 50	3 50
1821 4 p. Steamer. Lauzon. **R.** Four Pence Token, etc. **Lead**	—	—

Type, a habitant, same as second Montreal

1837 ½p. Quebec Bank	5	15
1837 1 p. Quebec Bank	15	40
1852 ½p. Habitant. PROVINCE DU CANADA—UN SOU. **R.** QUEBEC BANK TOKEN	5	10



1852 1 p. Similar	10	20
C. H. Gagnon & Cie. **R.** Beaver **Issued about 1879**	50	1 00
½p. J. Shaw & Co. **R.** Scythe, spade, etc	35	65

HUNTERSTOWN.

	Fair.	Good.
1852 ½p. A fir cone. **R.** Payable in goods. Star	—	—

ANTICOSTI.

1870 ⅛p. Helmeted head. **R.** A | ⅛ in circle within wreath. (Pattern.) Unc., 25 cents

MAGDALEN ISLANDS.

1815 1 p. Seal. Magdalen Island Token	75	1 50

NOVA SCOTIA.

½p. Ship. Nova Scotia and New Brunswick Success	3 50	5 00
1815 ½p. Indian, Commercial Change. **R.** Ship	30	50

George IV, 1820-30.

1823 ½p. Bust. **R.** Thistle Halfpenny Token. (6 var.)	10	20
1824 ½p. Similar. (2 var.)	10	15
1824 1 p. Similar. (3 var.)	25	50

Wiliam IV, 1830-37.

1832 ½p. Bust. **R.** Halfpenny Token (9 var.)	5	10
1382 ½p. Similar. Erroneous date	—	—
1832 1 p. Bust. **R.** One Penny Token (5 var.)	15	30

Victoria, 1837-1901.

1840 ½p. Head. **R.** Thistle. (4 var.)	5	10
1840 1 p. Same type (2 var.)	20	35
1843 ½p. Same type (4 var.)	5	10
1843 1 p. Same type (2 var.)	20	35
1856 ½p. Head Victoria. **R.** May flowers. Halfpenny Token (2 var.)	5	15

	Good.	Fine
1856 1 p. Similar One Penny Token (2 var.)	10	2[illegible]
1861 ½ C. Bust. **R.** crown	5	1[illegible]
1861 1 C. Bust. **R.** crown	5	1[illegible]
1862 1 C. Bust. **R.** crown	50	1 50
1864 ½ C. Bust. **R.** crown	5	10
1864 1 C. Bust. **R.** crown	5	10

HALIFAX.

1814 ½p. Bust l. Broke. Halifax, etc. (3 var.) **R.** Britannia seated	20	35[illegible]
1814 ½p. Bust r. **R.** Ship Carritt & Alport	25	50[illegible]

1814 ½p. Bust. **R.** Building, Hosterman & Etter	35	60
1815 ½p. Different bust. **R.** type of last	25	40

1815 ½p. Bust. **R.** John Alex'r Barry (3 var.)	25	40
1815 ½p. Indian, Starr & Shannon (2 var.)	25	40
1815 ½p. Bust. **R.** Ship, Halifax	20	35
1815 ½p. Barrel. **R.** Miles W. White, etc	35	65
1816 ½p. Building. **R.** Keg, spades, etc. Halifax, Nova Scotia	40	75
1816 ½p. Same. **R.** W. A. & S. Black's, Halifax, etc	50	75
1882 C. Blakley & Cos. **Brass. Unc.** 1 00	—	75
½p. Payable at the store of J. Brown. **R.** Thistle	25	40
¼p. Halifax Steamboat Co. **R.** Ferry Token	50	1 00
¼p. W. L. White's. Halifax House. **R.** One Farthing, etc.	3 50	5 00

WALLACE.

	Fair.	Good.
½p. Robert Purves. **R.** Encourage | Country | Importers...	40	65

WELLINGTON.

1852 ½p. Arms. **R.** Robert Hopwood & Son. Grossfield. Wellington Mills. **R.** Arms and date.	——	——

NEW BRUNSWICK.

1843 ½p. Head Victoria l. diademed. **R.** Ship. Halfpenny Token	5	15
1843 1p. Sim. One Penny Token, etc.....	15	35
1854 ½p. Victoria, bare hd., hair banded with ribbon. **R.** Ship. Halfpenny Currency.....	5	15
1854 1p. Sim. One Penny Currency	10	25
	Good.	Fine.
1861 ½c. Bust Victoria l. **R.** Crown, date and value.....	75	1 25
1861 1c. Similar.....	5	10
1864 1c. Similar.....	5	10

ST. JOHN.

½p. St. John, New Brunswick. **R.** Ship.....	65	1 00
¼p. F. McDermott. **R.** Depository of arts, arms. **Brass**...	——	——

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

1840 ½p. Sheaf of wheat. **R.** Plow. Commerce & Trade...	——	——
1855 C. **R.** Fisheries and Agriculture	10	15
1855 ½p. **R.** Self Gov. and Free Trade (2 var.).....	25	50
1855 ½p. Sim., with Edward instead of Edward's (2 var.)..	5	10
1857 ½p. Sim. to last (5 v.)....	5	10

1871 1c. Head. **R.** Tree.....	10	15

	Good.	Fine.
½p. Steamship. **R.** Fisheries and Agriculture	20	30
½p. Codfish. **R.** Speed the plow (4 var.).....	20	35

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Victoria, 1837-1901.

	Fair.	Good.
1860 ½p. Fishery rights for Newfoundland	1 50	2 00
1864 1c. Bust Victoria. **R.** Crown, date and value.....	——	——

1865 Cent. Similar.....	5	10
1872 " "	5	10
1873 " "	5	10
1876 " "	5	10
1880 " "	10	15
1885 " "	10	15
1888 " "	10	15
1890 " "	10	15

Edward VII, 1901——

1904 Cent.....	10	15

ST. JOHNS.

¼p. Peter McAuslane, St. Johns, etc. **Brass**.....	——	——
½p. R. & I. S. Rutherford, a fleece. **R.** Arms.....	15	30
1841 ½p. Similar to last.....	15	30

HARBOUR GRACE.

1846 ½p. Rutherford Bros., a fleece. **R.** Arms.....	20	30
1846 ½p. Similar. Tail of fleece ends opp. E in Grace.....	25	40

The series now commonly known as

DOUBTFUL.

	Fair.	Good.
1805 ½p. Field Marshal Wellington	40	75
1811 ½p. Bust. **R.** Trade and Commerce	—	—
1812 ¼p. R. H. **R.** Ship. Farthing Token	1 25	2 00
1812 ½p. Bust. **R.** Halfpenny Token (4 var.)	5	15
1812 ½p. Sim. **Brass** (10 var.)	5	10
1812 ½p. Trade & Nav. **R.** Pure Copper, etc	15	30
1812 ½p. Ship. **R.** Halfpenny Token (2 var.)	30	50
1812 ½p. Success to trade. Bust **r**	50	75
1812 1p. Field Marshal Wellington. **R.** Commerce setd l.	1 00	1 50
1812 1p. Trade & Nav. Commerce setd. **R.** Pure copper, etc.	1 00	1 50
1812 1p. Bust. **R.** One Penny Token, dated **O.** and **R.** (2 var.)	50	1 25
1812 1p. Same, date on **O**	40	75
1812 1p. Similar, date on **rev.** (2 var.)	35	65
1813 ¼p. Commerce setd. Trade & Nav. **R.** One Farthing Token, etc	1 00	2 00

1813 ½p. Sim. **R.** Half Penny Token, etc	15	30
1813 ½p. Ship Trade and Navigation. **Ex.** date. **R.** Type as last	10	25
1813 ½p. Lion. Halfpenny (3 var.)	15	25
1813 ½p. Bust. Field Marshal Wellington. **R.** Halfpenny Token	15	25

	Fair.	Good.
1813 ½p. Bust. Marquis Wellington	75	1 50
1813 ½p. Eagle. **R.** Britannia seated (2 var.)	15	30
1813 1p. Bust. **R.** One Penny Token, date on **O**	75	1 50
1813 1p. Vimera, etc. Bust l. **R.** Britannia setd l. **Ex.** date	1 00	1 50
1813 1p. Field Marshal Wellington. Bust l. **Ex.** date. **R.** Britannia setd l	1 00	1 50
1813 1p. Ship. **Ex.** date. **R.** One | Penny | Token	3 50	—
1813 1p. Trade & Nav. **R.** Pure copper, etc	50	1 00
1814 ½p. Eagle. **R.** Britannia seated	15	30
1814 ½p. Lion. Halfpenny	35	50
1814 ½p. Bust. **R.** Commerce (2 var.)	20	35
1814 ½p. R. H. wreath, **Obv.** Ship. Halfpenny Token (2 var.)	15	25
1814 ½p. Wellington Halfpenny Token (6 var.)	15	25
1814 ½p. Bust. **R.** Ship. For the Convenience of Trade	1 50	2 50
1814 1p. Trade & Nav. **R.** Pure copper, etc	25	50
1814 1p. R. H. wreath. **Obv.** Ship. One Penny Token	1 00	2 00
1815 ½p. Ship. **R.** Halfpenny Token	20	35
1815 ½p. Ship l. Ships, Colonies and Commerce. **R.** One |Halfpenny | Token. **Br.**	60	1 00
1815 ½p. Same. **R.** For Public Accommodation. **Brass**	75	1 00
1815 ½p. Bust. Genuine British Copper (4 v.)	20	40
1815 ½p. Bust. **R.** Ship, Success to Navigation & Trade (3 var.)	20	40
1815 ½p. Wellington. Bust l. **Ex.** date. **R.** Blucher. Bust l.	1 00	2 00

	Fair.	Good.
1815 ½p. Bust. **R.** Wellington Waterloo	35	50
1815 ½p. Ship. **R.** As last	35	50
1815 ½p. Eagle. **R.** Britannia seated	15	30
1816 ½p. Bust. **R.** Harp. Waterloo Halfpenny (3 var.)	15	25
1816 ½p. Anchor. Halfpenny Token. **Rev.** H within wreath	75	1 50
1820 ½p. Bust. **R.** Britannia seated, no ins. (2 var.)	30	50
1820 ½p. Bust **r.** **R.** Commerce seated **l.**, date in ex. **Brass**	1 50	2 50
1820 ½p. Hibernia seated. **R.** Ship. One Halfpenny Token	15	30
1820 ½p. Bust. **R.** Harp and date	30	60
1820 ½p. Sim. **Brass.** (14 var.)	5	15
1820 ½p. Bust. **R.** Hibernicus and date	15	30
1820 ½p. Hibernicus. Harp. **R.** Female seated	25	40
1825 ½p. Bust. **R.** Justice **r.** To Facilitate Trade (2 var.)	15	35
1825 ½p. Bust. British Colonies. **R.** As last, but Commerce setd l	15	35
1828 ¼p. Ship. **R.** One Farthing Token	1 50	2 50
1838 1p. Bust. **R.** Trade & Navigation	10	25
1858 ½p. Ship. **R.** Date in field	——	——

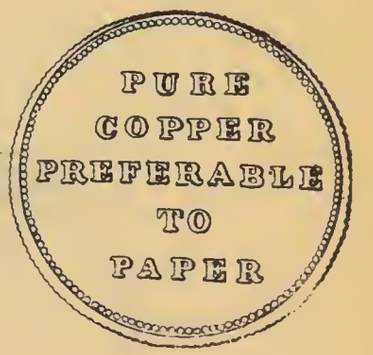
Without Date.

¼p. Bust. **R.** Commercial Change (2 var.)	20	40
½p. Brutus. **R.** Britannia seated (5 var.)	20	40
½p. Bust **r.** **R.** Britannia seated **r.**, no ins	20	40
½p. Same. **R.** Eagle	1 00	——
½p. Same. R. Screw. Machine shop. Turning and boring, etc.	1 50	——

The foregoing piece and Peck's Card are examples of American Store Cards, cut in halves, to receive upon the new-made surface the impression of a Canadian Token that had been recognized to pass current, thus making two out of one.

	Fair.	Good.
½p. Similar, but bust **l.** **R.** Britannia seated, no ins	10	20
½p. Similar. **R.** Britannia **r.** on water	75	1 50
½p. Same in **brass**	75	1 50
½p. Bust **l.** **R.** Harp, no ins	1 00	1 50
½p. Similar. The harp on **rev.** is a subsequent stamp	75	1 50
½p. Gloriuvs III vis. **R.** Bitit	15	25

½p. Bust. **R.** Ships, Colonies & Commerce (4 var., 3 **obv.** 2 **rev**	30	50
½p. Wellington—Halfpenny Token. **R.** Brit. seated	75	1 25
½p. Field Marshal Wellington. **R.** Halfpenny Token (2 var.)	15	30
½p. Head of Mercury. **R.** Britannia seated (3 var.)	15	25
½p. J. B. (script). **R.** Front of building. Halfpenny	1 00	——
½p. Spread eagle. **R.** Peck's Troy, N. Y., card	1 50	——
½p. Spread eagle on **O.** and **R.** no ins	1 00	——



½p. Man with shamrock. **R.** Pure copper, etc	25	50
½p. Nine playing cards. **R.** Similar to **obv**	25	50

	Fair.	Good.
½p. Ship. For Gen'l Accommodation. **R.** Pure Copper, etc.	20	35
½p. Ship. Ships, Colonies & Commerce (about 25 var.)...	——	5
½p. Similar. Ship with drooping flag; (2 v.) thick and thin planchet.....	50	1 00

½p. Similar, with American flag.	25	40
½p. As the preceding, with W. B. N. Y.....	50	75
½p. Sim. **R.** Halfpenny Token. Comemrce seated.....	75	1 50
½p. Ships, Colonies & Commerce. **R.** Harp (a subsequent stamp)	1 00	——
½p. Ship r. **R.** Commerce seated l., without legend.....	——	——

½p. Speed the plow. **R.** No Labour No Bread (3 var.).....	20	35
½p. Bust. Victoria Nobis est...	15	25

These tokens are said to have been first used for convenience among the troops under Wellington, in the Peninsular Campaign, 1808-14, and were probably put out in 1813; later large quantities were sent to Canada.

	Fair.	Good.
½p. Military bust l., laureate. **R.** Legend, and inscription in 8 lines, giving names and dates of battles in Spain (6 var.) one of which is also struck in silver.....	15	25

The variations in the dies of 86 are distinguished by differences in the tassel of the epaulettes, the arrangement of the button on the uniform (one has none), the bow of the wreath, and similar minute distinctions.

½p. Sim. Letters in legends smaller, planchet also smaller and thinner. **Brass**.....	75	1 50
½p. Sim. **R.** Names and dates of battles in 9 lines, last curved (7 var.).....	15	25

The differences consist in the presence or absence of certain periods, the position of the berries and leaves of the wreath and the arrangement of the epaulette, etc.

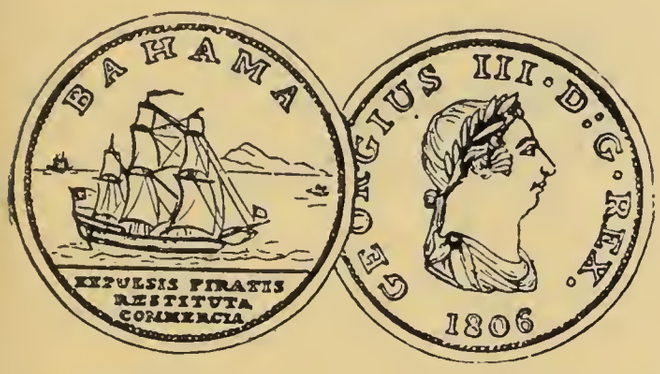
½p. Similar. **R.** The inscription has CIUDAD instead of Cuidad	50	75
½p. Sim. **R.** Double line legend around border. Names and dates of battles in 8 lines..	65	1 00
1p. Field Marshal Wellington. **R.** One Penny Token.....	1 00	1 50
1p. Bust of Wellington. **R.** Cossack	1 00	1 50
1p. Ship sailing r. **R.** One Penny	1 50	2 50

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

ANTIGUA.

	Fair.	Good.
1 Farthing 1836. R. value.....	35	50

BAHAMAS.



½p. 1806-7*	50	1 00

BARBADOES.

1p. 1788*.....	25	50

½p. 1792*.....	75	1 25
1 p. 1792.....	75	1 25
¼p. Moses Tolanto. Barrel.....	1 00	1 50
½p. Moses Tolanto. Barrel.....	40	65

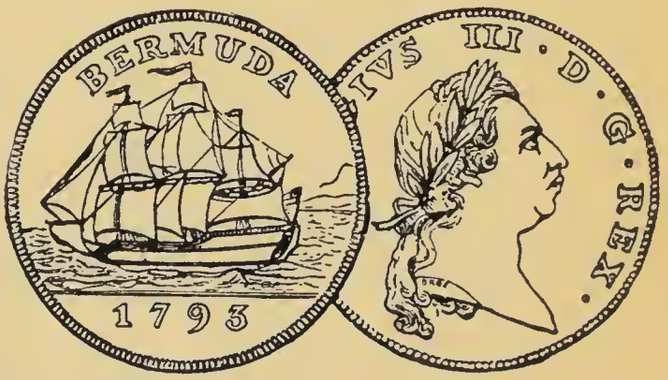
BRIDGETOWN.

	Fair.	Good.
¼p. Thos. Lawlor & Co.....	75	1 50

BERMUDAS.

(Sommer Islands.)

II Pence. Hog l. R. Ship l.....	—	—
III Pence. Hog l. R. Ship l.....	—	—
VI Pence. Hog l. R. Ship l.....	—	—
XII Pence. Hog l. R. Ship l....	—	—



½p. 1793*.....	40	75

JAMAICA.

Victoria 1837-1901.

½p. 1844. Thomas Lunday & Co. Steamship l. Brass.....	75	1 50

All Nickel.

¼p. 1880-99*	5	10
½p. 1869-99.	5	10
1p. 1869-99.	5	10

Edward VII, 1901.

¼p. 1902-4.....	5	10
½p. 1902-4.....	5	10
1p. 1902-4.....	5	10

KINGSTON.

	Fair.	Good.
½p. M. Howard. Coach and horses r.	50	1 00
½p. Wm. Smith. Ins. only	1 00	1 50
1p. Wm. Smith. Arms	50	1 00
½p. 1844. Thomas Lundie & Co. Steamship. Sim. to No. 1	50	1 00

NEVIS.

Sou. NEVIS counterstamped on Cayenne Sou	50	75

ST. CHRISTOPHER.

Sou. S. K. (Saint Kitts) counterstamped on Cayenne Sou	50	75

ST. LUCIA.

S. L. in cwnd shield counterstamped on U. S. Cent of 1838	—	—
S. L. counterstamped on ½d. Geo. III, 1807	—	—

ST. VINCENT.

S. V. in mon. counterstamped on Cayenne Sou	50	75

TOBAGO.

Dog. TOB. stamped on brass planchet	40	65
Dog. TOBAGO stamped as last	—	—

TRINIDAD.

¼p. J. G. D'Ade & Co. R. One Farthing Token	75	1 25
½p. H. E. Rapseys. R. Port of Spain Half Stampee	75	1 25

BRITISH COLONIES IN SOUTH AMERICA.

BRITISH GUIANA.

(Demerara and Essequibo.)

Money, Stiver Penny.

	Fair.	Good.
½ Stiver 1813	5	15
1 S. 1813.*	10	25

There are proofs of the two preceding pieces.

1 S. 1838. Commerce seated l., Trade and Nav	10	25

GEORGETOWN.

½ p. Middlemass Brothers & Co. Demerara. Ins. and leg. only. Brass	1 00	1 50

BRITISH HONDURAS.

Victoria, 1837-1901.

1c. 1885-9. Head Queen	10	15

Edward VII, 1901.

1c. 1904. Head King	10	15

BRITISH POSSESSIONS IN EUROPE.

CYPRUS (Cyperia).

Cavallo. Jas. I. 1382. Lion. Rev. Cross	50	75
Bisante. 1570. Lion of St. Mark Pro. Regni. Cypro. etc.	1 00	1 50

Under England Since 1878.

Victoria, 1837-1901.

	Fair.	Good.
¼ Piastre. 1879-87.*	—	25
½ Piastre. 1879-87	—	25
1 Piastre. 1879-87	—	25

MALTA (Mileta, Anc., Melita).

Money. Picciolo, Grains, Tari.

Arms of the Grand Masters are usually quartered with a plain cross, the insignia of the Order. In describing the arms we have given the personal blazon only, without mentioning the quartered cross, and have followed Furse, who occasionally differs from St. Allair and Vertot, in stating the colors or "tinctures."

Claude de la Sengle, 1553-57..

Arms. On a gold field, the cross of St. Andrew black, charged with five silver scallops.

P. Arms. R. Cross	—	—

John de la Valette-Parisot, 1557-68.

Arms. Per pale, dexter, red, a falcon silver; sinister, red, a lion rampant, gold.

P. Arms. R. Cross	—	—
P. Arms quartered with cross. R. Cross	—	—
Jeton 1565. Tvrca—Fvgato. Warrior mtd. l. Ex. date. R. Melita. Liberata. A galley r.	50	75
V G. 1566. Arms. R. Hands clasped	—	—
V G. 1566. Cross. R. As last, Valete | M	—	—
X G. 1566. Paschal lamb. R. Hands. Vallete	—	—
X G. 1566. Arms. R. Hands	—	—
XX G. 1566. Head John the Baptist. R. Hands Vallete..	—	—
XX G. 1566. Arms. R. As last, without Vallete	—	—
2 T. 1567. Cross. R. Hands M | T. Z	—	—
2 T. 1567. Similar. F—I—D—V in angles	—	—
4 T. 1566-67. Similar. F-Io-F-Io	—	—
4 T. 1566-67. Similar. F-Io-D-V	—	—

Peter del Monte, 1568-72.

Arms. On a blue field between two olive wreaths, gold, a bend gold charged with three mountains, red.

	Fair.	Good.
P Arms. R. Cross	—	—
1 T. 1570. Arms. R. Hands T. I	—	—
2 T. 1570. Similar. T. 2	—	—
4 T. 1570. Similar. T. 4	—	—

John de la Cassiere, 1572-81.

Arms. Silver, a lion rampant, red.

Picciolo Arms. R. Cross	—	—

Hugo de Loubens Verdalle, 1582-95.

Arms. Red, a wolf rampant, gold (French "Loup" a wolf, alluding to his name Loubens); on some coins surmounted by a Cardinal's hat.

1 P. Arms. R. Cross	—	—
3 P. Arms. R. Large 3	—	—
1 G. Arms R. Vt. | Commo | divs	40	1 00
V G. 1591. Arms. R. Hands..	—	—
X G. 1591. Similar	—	—
2 T. 1590. Similar	—	—
4 T. 1590. Similar	—	—

Martin Garzes, 1596-1601.

Arms. Blue, a swan silver, in chief three stars of six points, gold.

1 P. Arms. R. Cross	—	—
3 P. Arms. R. 3	50	1 00
1 G. Similar. R. Vt | Commo | divs	50	1 00

Alofius de Wignacourt, 1601-22.

Arms. Silver, three fleurs-de-lis couped red; in chief a label black (denoting the elder line.)

1 P. Arms. R. Cross	—	—
3 P. Arms. R. 3	50	75
1 G. Similar R. Vt. | Commo | divs	40	75
V G. 1619. Similar. R. Hands	40	1 00

X G. 1619.*	40	1 00
1 T. 1619. Similar	50	1 00

Louis Mendez de Vasconcellos, Sept., 1622-March, 1623.

Arms. Silver, three bars wavy (sometimes drawn indented.)

	Fair.	Good.
3 P. Arms. R. 3	——	——
1 G. Similar. R. Vt. | Commo | divs	75	1 00

Vasconcellos presided but six months, hence all his coinage is rare.

Anton de Paula, 1623-36.

Arms. Blue, a garb (sheaf of wheat) gold on which is a peacock "in its pride" (i. e. facing and its tail expanded); on a red chief three mullets (five-pointed stars) gold.

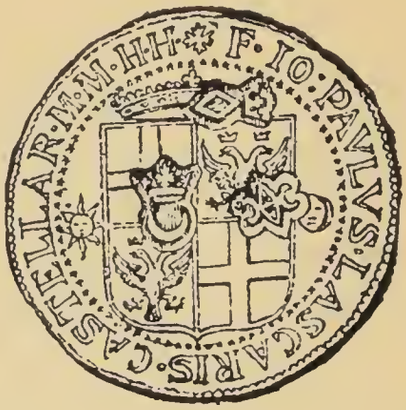
1 P. Arms. R. Cross	——	——
3 P. Arms. R. 3	50	1 00
1 G. Similar. R. Vt. | Commo | divs	50	1 00
1 G. 1626-9. Pvb. | Commo | dit. R. Cross, date in angles	——	——
1 G. 1626-9. Arms. R. Cross	40	75

V G. 1629. Arms. R. Like cut, type of following	50	1 00
X G. 1629	50	1 25

John Paul Lascaris-Castellar, 1636-57.

Arms. Red, a double-headed eagle displayed gold. (Some authorities make the field gold and the eagle black with beak and talons red.)

1 P. Arms. R. Cross	——	——
3 P. Arms. R. 3	50	1 00
1 G. 1637. Arms. R. Cross	50	1 00
1 T. 1637-8. Similar	——	——
1 T. 1639. Arms. R. Hands	50	1 00
2 T. 1637-43. Similar	65	1 50



	Fair.	Good.
4 T. 1636-43.* Similar to preceding	1 00	2 50

The last two are rarely found without counterstamps.

On the cut above, the cypher A V shows it was re-issued by Adrian de Wignacourt (or Vignacourt), the crowned crescent by Pinto, and the crowned diamond by De Rohan, thus connecting this issue with various Grand Masters. Castellar is also said (Seddall, Hist. of Malta, p. 126) to have been issued necessity pieces in **brass**, to the value of 50,000 crowns, redeemable in three years, which, as they came back, were counterstamped with his device, a double-headed eagle, and again put into circulation. We have not met with them, however, and can trace through no other source.

Gregorio Caraffa, 1680-90.

Arms. Red, barry of six, silver and red surmounted by a bend undy, or wavy, green (like an oak staff).

X G. Arms. R. Hand holding a sword, between branches	——	——

This piece has no inscription, and is attributed to Caraffa on account of the arms. It is said to be very rare.

Adrian de Wignacourt, 1690-97.

Arms. Silver, three fleurs-de-lis couped red. The label on his Uncle's arms (G. M. 1601-22) is wanting.

1 G. 1693. Arms. R. Cross	75	——

Raymund Perellos-Roccafull, 1697-1720.

Arms. Gold, three little pears (punning on his name) black.

	Fair.	Good.
1 G. 1703-20. Cross. **R.** Lamb. Four var. in leg. of **rev**.....	35	75
V G. 1707-19. Cross in shield. **R.** Hands.....	1 00	1 50
V G. 1719. Arms. **R.** Hands...	75	1 50
X G. 1719 Similar.....	75	1 50

Anton Manoel de Vilhena, 1722-36.

Arms. Per pale, dexter, silver, a lion rampant red (Manoel); sinister, red a right hand winged and vested gold, holding a sword silver (Vilhena).

1 G. 1726-36. Sword. **R.** Cross	35	75
V G. 1726-34. Lion. **R.** Hands.	60	1 00
X G. 1734. Sword . **R.** Hands..	50	1 00

Raimund Despuig, 1736-41.

Arms. Red, a mountain-peak gold, charged with a mullet red (sometimes blue) and surmounted with a fleur-de-lis gold.

1 G. 1739. Arms. **R.** Cross....	50	1 00
V G. 1739. Arms. **R.** Hands...	60	1 00
X G. 1739. Similar.....	75	1 50

Emanuel Pinto de Fonesca, 1741-73.

Arms. Silver, five cresents red, two, one, and two.

1 G. 1743. Cross. In hoc signo, etc. **R.** Same.....	50	75
1 G. 1743-47. Arms. **R.** Cross	35	60
V G. 1748-57. Arms. **R.**..... Hands	35	75
X G. 1742-57. Similar.....	40	85
XX G. 1742. Head John the Baptist **r**.....	50	1 00
XX G. 1752-62. Similar Head **l.**	——	——

Emanuel de Rohan, 1775-97.

Arms. Red, nine mascles (diamond shaped figure) gold.

1 G. 1776. Arms. **R.** Cross....	35	65
1 G. 1776-78. Similar. **R.** G. I. date in legend.....	50	80
XV P. 1776. Arms. **R.** P. | XV, etc	75	1 25

	Fair.	Good.
V G. 1776-90.* **R.** Hands joined	35	65
X G. 1776-88. Similar.....	35	65
1 T. 1786. Head of John the Baptist	40	75
1 T. Similar without date....	75	1 25

IONIAN ISLANDS.

Money, Gazetta Obolus.

Under Russian Protection, 1799-1807.

1 G. 1801. The Venetian lion. **R.** J. | **ΓΑΖΕΤΑ** 1801.....	1 50	2 50
12 G. 1801. Similar. **R.** J2 **ΓΑΖΗΤΑΙΕ**	2 00	3 50

Under English Protection, 1814-64.

1 O. 1834-62.....	10	20
2½ O. 1819-21.....	25	40
5 O. 1819.*.....	40	65
10 O. "	75	1 00

GIBRALTAR.

1 Quarto. 1802. **R.** R.Keelings	40	65
2 " 1802. **R.** R. Keelings	40	65
2 " 1810. Robert Keeling & Sons.....	20	35
2 " 1810. Similar.....	20	40
1 " 1813. Richard Cattons	50	75
2 " 1813. Similar.....	40	60
2 " 1818. James Spittles	25	40
1 " 1820. "	25	40
2 " 1820. "	25	40

	Fair.	Good.
½ Quarto 1812.	25	50
1 " 1842.	25	50
2 " 1842.	35	60

BRITISH COLONIES IN AFRICA.

SIERRA LEONE.

Money, Cent, Penny.

	Fine.	Proof.
1 C. 1791-6. Prowling lion l. R. Hands clasped	75	1 50
1 P. 1791. Similar	75	1 75

GOLD COAST.

⅛ P. 1858. LAIRD. R. Ship	—	—

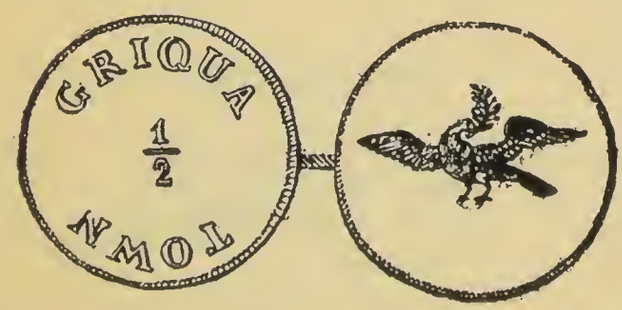
MOMBASA.

(British East Africa Co.).

¼ Anna 1888. Scales. R. Native Ins. Name	—	10

GRIQUALAND.

Grequa Town (Klaarwater).



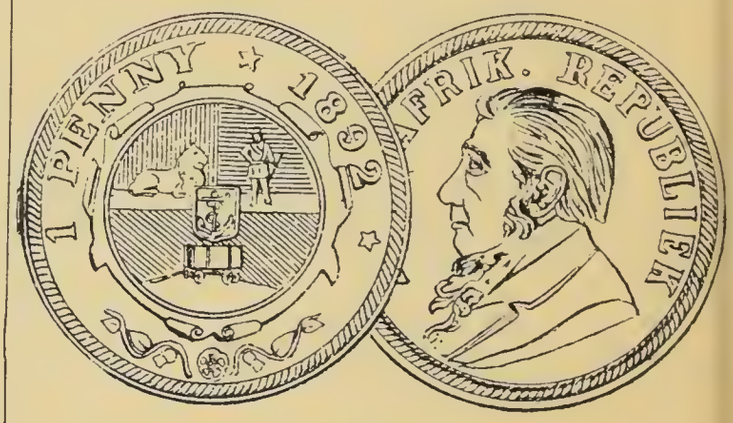
¼ P.	2 50	5 00
½ P.*	2 50	5 00
1 P. 1890. Profile Queen. Pattern	—	25
1 P. No date. Pattern	—	25

ORANGE RIVER COLONY.

(Orange Free State.)

	Fair.	Good.
1 P. 1888. Pattern	—	25

TRANSVAAL.



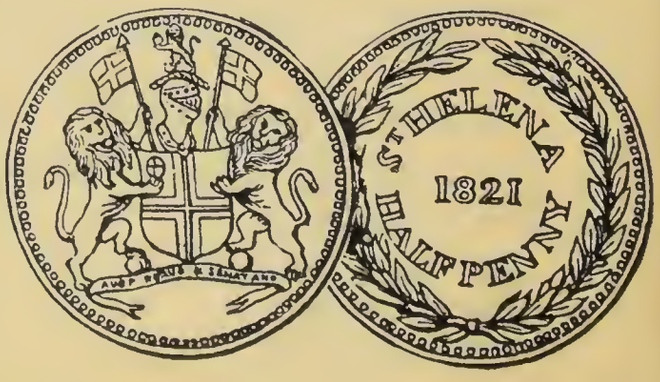
Zuid Afrikaansche Republick.

South African Republic.

1 P. 1890. Pattern	—	25
1 P. 1892. People Kruger. R. Arms	25	50

ST. HELENA.

½ P. Solomon, Dickson and Taylor	25	40



½ P. 1821	20	30

MAURITIUS.

(Isle of France.)

Victoria, 1837-1901.

	Good.	Fine.
1 C. 1877-88	—	10
2 C. 1877-88	—	10
5 C. 1877-88	—	10

BRITISH POSSESSIONS IN ASIA.

HONG-KONG.

Victoria, 1841-1901.

1 Mil. 1863-66. Value in English and Chinese round hole in centre	10	20
1 C. 1863-1901. Bust l. crowned **R.** Value, date	10	20

Edward VII, 1901.

1 C. 1904-05. Similar	—	20

BRITISH INDIA.

Victoria, 1837-1901.

Money, Pice, Anna.

1-12 A. 1861-62	15	25

½ P. 1861-76	15	25
¼ A. 1861-76	10	15
½ A. 1861-76.*	20	30

With Title of Empress.

Type of preceding.

1-12 A. 1877-1901	5	10
½ P. 1877	15	25
¼ A. 1877-90	15	25
½ A. 1877-90	35	50

Edward VII, 1901.

1-12 A. 1904. Profile King	10	15
¼ A. 1904. Profile King	10	15
½ A. 1904. Profile King	25	40

BENGAL. (Anc., Bengula.)

½ P. 1872. Native ins. Nagree, Bengalee and Persian	20	35
¼ A. 1782. Similar	15	30
½ A. 1782.*	20	35
1 P. 1809. Arms. **R.** Value in Nagree, Persian and Bengalee	—	—
1 P. 1825-38. Arms of the E. I. Co. **R.** Native ins. 1	25	40
2 P. 1825. Similar, with 2	25	40
4 P. 1825. Similar, with 4	25	40

1 P. 1831. Value in English, Hindustanee and Sanscript	20	35
½ A. 1831.*	25	40

	Fair.	Good.
1-12 A. 1835-48. Value	15	25
½ P. 1853	20	35
¼ A. 1833-58	5	15
½ A. 1835-45	15	30
1 Rupee 1874. Grain Token. **R.** Famine. **Brass**	75	1 00

BURMAH. (Burma, Birmah.)

½ Fuang 1262-1854. Peacock. Burmese ins	50	75
½ Fuang Lion r. **R.** Burmese ins. in wreath	50	75

BOMBAY.

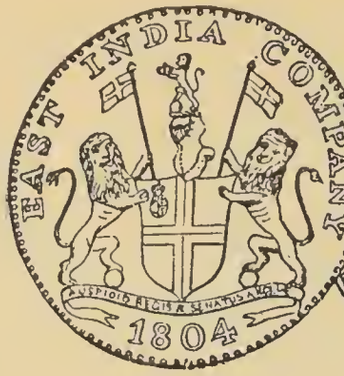
P. Large crown. G-R. **Ex.** BOMB	—	—
Double P. Similar	—	—
Double P. 1717-71. Similar	—	—

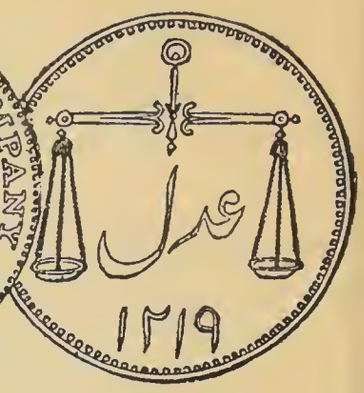
The last three are in lead.

P. 1773-1803. Large crown. G R BOMB. **R. VEIC** in shield, above 4	50	1 00
1 P. 1773-77. VEIC. **R.** 1 | PICE | BOM	50	1 00
5 Cash 1791-94. VEIC in heart shield, 4 above. **R.** Scales	25	40
10 C. 1791-94	25	40
15 C. 1791-94	—	—
20 C. 1791-94	35	50

The four preceding, dated 1791 were also struck in bronze proof.

½ P. 1800-21. Similar to preceding, but thick and irregular in form	40	65
1 P. 1787-1829. Similar	40	65
2 P. 1794-1829. Similar	50	75
4 P. 1802-09. Similar	—	—





	Fair.	Good.
5 C. 1804	25	40
10 C. 1804	20	35
20 C. 1804*	25	40
1 P. 1831. Arms, and date in **ex.** below label. **R.** Value and scales	15	30
1 P. 1833. Similar. Date above label	15	30
¼ A. 1830-33. Similar	5	15
½ A. 1834. Similar	25	40

BARODA.

¼ A. Native ins. Horse foot and sabre. Thick	75	1 00
½ A. Similar	35	50
¼ A. Similar. Thin	35	50
½ A. Similar. Thin	10	15

CEYLON.

(Singhala, Anc. Taprobane.)

½ Massa 1200-02. Rajah stdg. **R.** sitting figure	75	1 25
1 Massa 1200-02. Similar	75	1 25

Under the Dutch E. I. Company.

1 Doit 1782-86. VOC **mon.** C. above. **R.** Tree and bird. 1-D. **Lead**	1 00	1 50
1 Doit 1789-93. Similar. **R.** Value and date	50	75
1 Stiver 1783-92. Similar. Thick	75	1 25
2 S. 1783-92. Similar	75	1 25

Under the English.

George III, 1798-1820.

Very thick money.

1-48 R. 1801-15. Elephant. **R.** Ceylon Government 48	1 00	2 00
1-24 R. 1801-15. Similar, with 24	1 00	2 00
1-12 R. 1801-15. Similar, with 12	1 00	2 00

Thin, or usual size. Type of preceding.

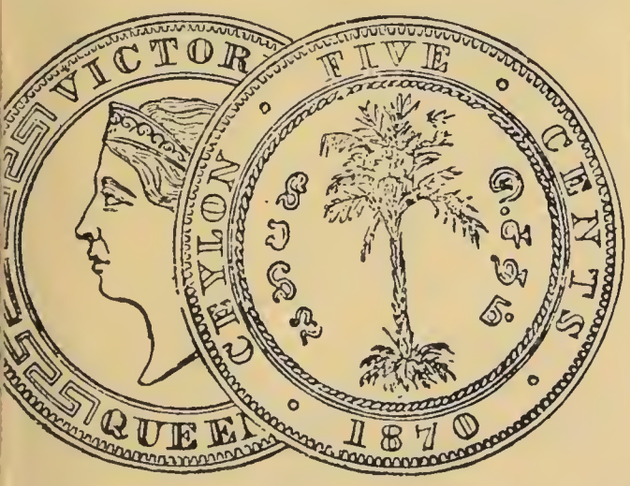
	Fair.	Good.
1-192 R. 1802-04*	25	40
1-96 R. 1802	40	65
1-48 R. 1802-04	50	75

The last three pieces are found in copper and gilt proof.

½ S. 1815. Bust r. R. Elephant, value, date,	30	50
1 S. 1815.*	20	40
2 S. 1815	25	40

These are bronze and gilt proofs of the last 3 pieces.

Victoria, 1837-1901.



C. 1870	10	20
C. 1870	10	20
C. 1870	15	20
C. 1870.*	15	30

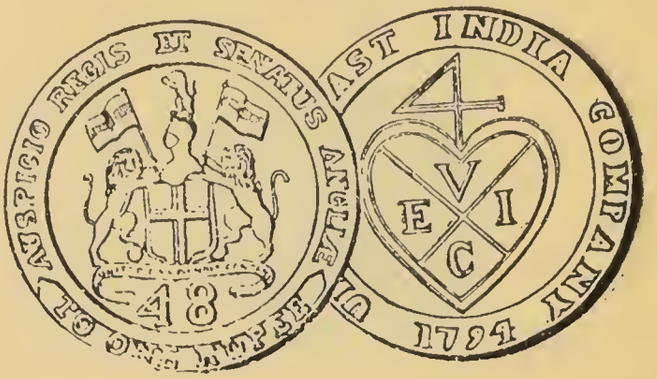
Proofs of this set exist.

Also see England, George IV, William IV and Victoria, for coins struck for Ceylon.

CIRCARS (Northern Circars).

East India Co.

(Lettered Edges.)



	Fair.	Good.
1-96 Rupee. 1794-97	50	75
1-48 R. 1794-97	65	1 00

There are bronze and gilt proofs of the two preceding, dated 1794.

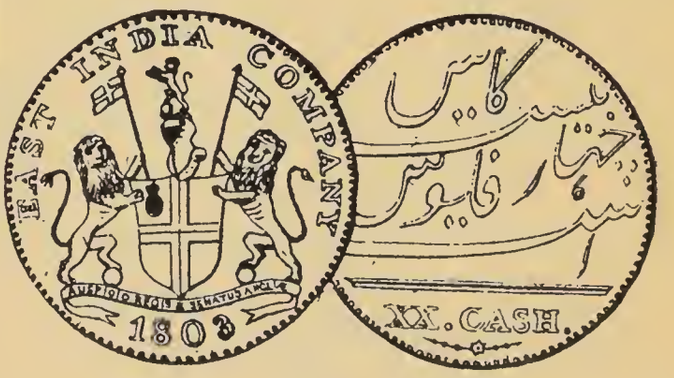
HINDUSTAN.

(HINDOSTAN.)

Various pieces struck by the native princes in the several provinces 25	50	1 00

MADRAS. (Madras Presidency.)

10 Cash 1702-1804. Orb and cross. cEc R. Native ins...	50	75
20 C. Similar	50	1 00
1 C. 1803. Lion R. Value in Hindustantee and English in ex	75	1 00



V C. 1803-08. Arms. R. As last	15	30
X C. 1803-08	15	30
XX Cash. 1803-08*	25	40
2½ C. 1807. Tamuli date and ins. English value in ex. on obv	50	75
V C. 1807. Similar	50	75
X C. 1807. Similar	50	75
XX C. 1807. Similar	50	75
XL C. 1807. Similar	75	1 25

MYSORE. (Maisur.)

	Fair.	Good.
1 Akhter. Elephant. **R.** Native ins	—	—

Behram **R.** Native ins	—	—
Zahrah. Similar	—	—
2½ Cash Elephant. Value in English	—	—
V C. Similar	—	—
X C. Similar	—	—
XX C. Similar	—	—
XXV C. Similar	—	—
LXXV C. Similar	—	—

NEGAPATAM.

1 Cash N above, VOC in **mon**	—	—
2 C. N above, VOC in **mon**	—	—
3 C. N above, VOC in **mon**	—	—
Doit 1796-97. Similar. **R.** 1 | Duit | 1796	—	—

PALLIA.

1 Cash. VOC with P. or Pal in **mon**	—	—
2 C. Similar	—	—
4 C. Similar	—	—
5 C. Similar	—	—
8 C. Similar	—	—
10 C. Similar	—	—

MALACCA. (Naning.)

1 Kepeng 1247-1835.* **R.** Persian ins	10	15
2 Kepeng 1247-1835. Similar	40	65

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Victoria, 1837-1901.

	Good.	Fine.
¼ C. 1845. Head l. **R.** East India Co. Value in wreath date in **ex**	10	20
½ C. 1845. Similar	10	15
1 C. 1845. Similar	10	15
2d COINAGE.		
¼ C. 1862. Head l. **R.** Value, date, etc., in 5 lines	40	60
½ C. 1862. Similar	25	40
1 C. 1862. Similar	15	25
3d COINAGE.		
¼ C. 1872-89. Two ribbons behind head. **R.** Numeral	30	50
½ C. 1872	25	35
1 C. 1872	10	20

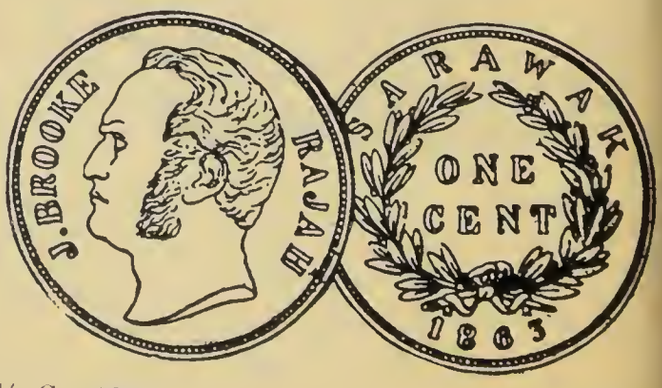
The three preceding appear with and without H under bust.

BRITISH N. BORNEO.

½ C. 1882-91	10	15
1 C. 1882-91	10	15
2½ C. 1903. Similar, Nickel	—	25

SARAWAK.

James Brooke, 1841-63.



¼ C. 1863	75	1 00
½ C. 1863	50	75
1 C. 1863	25	40

Charles Brooke, 1863——

	Fair.	Good.
¼ C. 1870	50	75
½ C. 1870	25	35
1 C. 1870-86	10	20

1 C. 1893. Small head, flags below. Hole in centre	25	50

BRUNEI.

SULTANATE OF BRUNEI

1 Cent 1304—1886-87. Five ptd. star. **R.** Numeral of value.	——	——

SULTANA ISLAND. (Labuan.)

1 Kepeng 1804. Arms. **R.** Malay ins	25	40
1 Kepeng 1835. Similar. Arms with one flag	25	40
1 Kepeng 1835. Similar. Arms with two flags	25	40

CELEBES ISLAND.

1 Kepeng 1250-1835 a hen. **R.** 16-pointed star	35	50
1 Kepeng 1250-1835. Similar, with C. R. Reed	35	50
1 Doit 1250-1835. Native ins. obv. and **R.**	50	75

SUMATRA.

1 Kepeng 1786-98. 4 above heart-shaped shield, VEIC. **R.** Malay ins	20	40
2 Kepeng 1783-98. Similar	20	40
3 Kepeng 1786-98. Similar	25	40
1 Kepeng 1804. Arms. **R.** Malay ins	——	——
1 Kepeng 1804. Arms of East India Co. **R.** Malay ins	20	35
2 Kepeng 1804 Similar	20	35
4 Kepeng 1804. Similar	25	40
1 Kepeng 1247-51—1832-36. Malay ins. obv. and rev.	35	50
2 Kepeng 1247-1832. Similar	35	50

BANDARMASSIN.

1 Doit 1228-1813. 6-pointed fan-shape star. Date beneath	75	1 00
1 Doit 1228-1813. Date within wreath. **R.** *1* Persian ins.		
1 Doit 1228-1813. E. I. Co.'s bale mark **R.** Flower and vine	75	1 00
1 Doit 1813. Pointed shield, date in Persian and English	75	1 00

PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND.

(Penang, Poolo-Pinnang.)

East India Company.

20 Cash. The Co.'s bale mark. **R.** Blank	35	50
5 C. 17*87. Similar. **R.** Persian ins	60	1 00
10 C. 17*87. Similar	50	75
20 C. 17*87. Similar	65	1 00

5 C. 1810-28	20	35
10 C. 1810-28*	20	35
20 C. 1810-28	40	60

BRITISH COLONIES IN OCEANICA.

NEW SOUTH WALES.

Town	Number of Varieties	Good.	Fine.
Bathhurst	1	75	1 00

Town	Number of Varieties	Good.	Fine.
Goulburn	1	75	1 00
Jamberoo	1	75	1 00
Morpeth	2	50	75
Sydney	34	20	30
Wagga Wagga	1	30	40
Wollongong	2	30	40

QUEENSLAND.

Town	Number of Varieties	Good.	Fine.
Brisbane	9	20	30
Ipswich	3	30	40
Rockhampton	3	30	40
Toowoomba	2	40	50
Queensland	1	30	40

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

Town	Number of Varieties	Good.	Fine.
Adelaid	9	20	30

TASMANIA.

Town	Number of Varieties	Good.	Fine.
Campbell Town	1	75	1 00
Deloraine	1	75	1 00
Hobart Town	26	20	30
Launcerton	2	30	40
New Town	2	30	40
Westbury	3	30	40

VICTORIA.

Town	Number of Varieties	Good.	Fine.
Ballarat	9	20	30
Bendigo	1	75	1 00
Castlemain	8	20	30
Eagle Hawk	2	75	1 00
Galong	4	20	30
Melbourne	92	20	30
Port Albert	2	30	40
Richmond	4	20	30
Sale	2	60	75
Sandhurst	2	75	1 00
Sandbridge	1	75	1 00
South Yarra	2	40	50
Warrnambool	2	30	40

WEST AUSTRALIA.

Freemantle	1	75	1 00

NEW ZEALAND.

Town	Number of Varieties	Good.	Fine.
Auckland	19	25	40
Christ Church	14	25	40
Dunedin	5	20	30
Grahamstown	1	75	1 00
Invercargill	1	75	1 00
Nelson	1	30	40
New Plymouth	1	75	1 00
Saranaki	1	75	1 00
Timaru	1	75	1 00
Wanganui	2	75	1 00
Wellington	11	30	50

FRANCE

(Royaume de France.)

Arms. (Royal) originally Semee of fleur-de-lis; later, three fluers-de-lis.

Money, Denier. Tournois, Double-Tournois Liard. Sou Centime.

All to include the Den. Tour of Louis XIV have bust on **obv.** and three fleurs-de-lis on **rev.**

Henry III, 1574-1589.

		Fair.	Good.
Denier T.	1584-89	25	40
Double T.	1578-89	25	40

Henry IV, 1589-1610.

Denier T.	1603-08	25	40
Double T.	1590-1610	30	50

Louis XIII, 1610-43.

		Fair.	Good.
Denier T.	1612-30	20	35

Double T.	1611-40*	20	35
Double T.	1642-43. Head I.	20	35

Louis XIV, 1643-1715

Denier T.	1648-71. L. XIIII	20	40
Double T.	1692. L. XIIII	20	30

	Fair.	Good.
1 Laird 1654-58*. Louis XIV...	15	30
1 Laird 1693-1713. Similar head uncrowned	20	35

There are varieties of the two preceding, from obverses of two pairs of dies.

2 Denier 1696-1700. Bust r. R. Three fleurs - de - lis. Cwnd value, date.....	20	40
4 Denier 1692-1708. Similar...	20	40
6 Denier 1710-13. Double L. crowned form of triangle. R. Small cross.....	40	65

Louis XV, 1715-74.

1st COINAGE

1 Laird 1720-21. Young bust r. R. Crowned arms. date...	20	40
½ Sou 1720-23. Similar.....	20	40
1 Sou 1719-23. Similar.....	25	50
1 Sou 1723. Type of No. 15. R. Produit | etc., in cartouche. Ex. date.....	50	1 00

2d COINAGE.

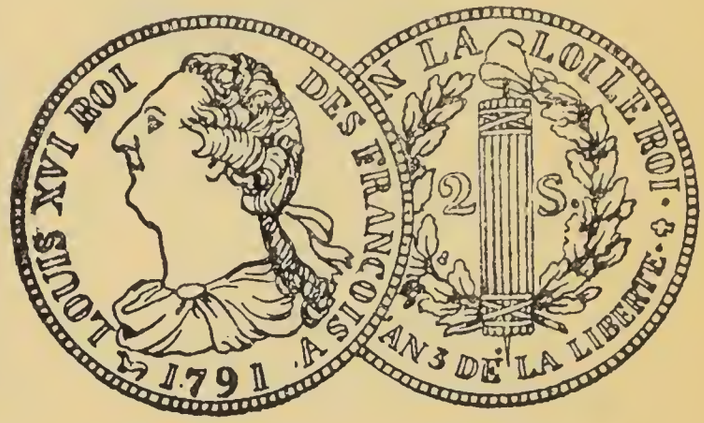
1 Laird 1768-74. Old head r. R. Crowned arms. date....	15	25
½ Sou 1767-74. Similar.....	15	25
1 Sou 1766-74. Similar.....	15	25

Louis XIV, 1774-93.

1 Laird 1777-91. Head l. R. crowned arms. date.....	10	20
½ Sou 1778-91. Similar.....	10	20
1 Sou 1778-91. Similar.....	10	20

	Fair.	Good.
3 Deniers 1791-93.....	25	40
6 Deniers 1791-93. Similar.....	10	20
12 Deniers 1791-93. Similar....	10	20

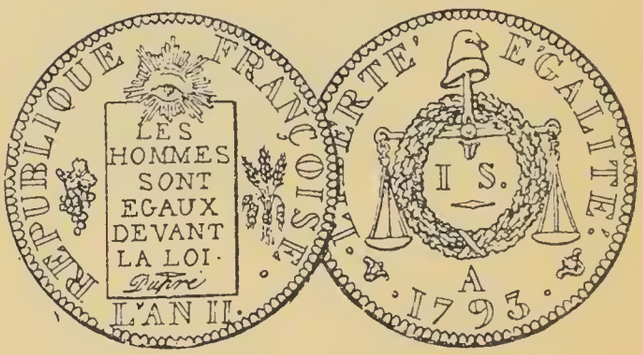
The last three were struck in both copper and brass.



2 Sous 1791-93.....	10	25

FIRST REPUBLIC, 1792-1804.

(Republique Francaise.)



½ Sou 1793.....	75	1 00
1 Sou 1793. Similar.....	15	25
1 Sou Similar. Without date..	——	——
2 Sou 1793. Similar.....	20	35
2 Sou Similar. Without date...	——	——

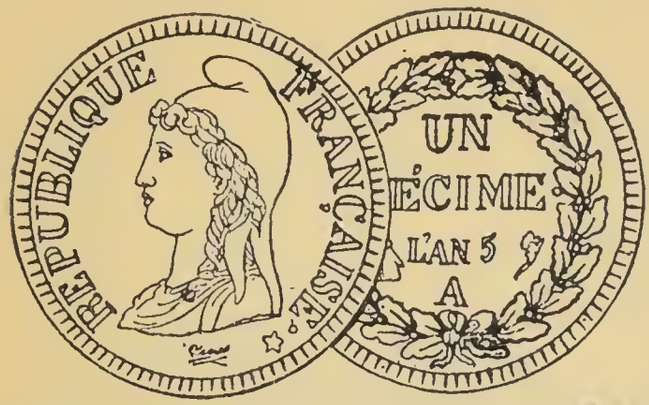
The last four were struck in both copper and brass.

5 C. Year 4. Head of Liberty. l. R. Value. year.....	15	25
1 D. Year 4. Similar. Value, year, wreath.....	35	50
2 D. Year 4-5. Similar.....	50	75

The last piece is frequently met with, counterstamped U N (incuse) over the 2, reducing the value to 1 Decime.

1 C. Year 6-8. Type of last, borders of dots.....	5	10
5 C. Year 5-9. Type of 1 D. Year 4	5	10

5 & 10 centi
1900 - 1907



1 D. Year 5-9*	5	15

SECOND REPUBLIC, 1848-51.

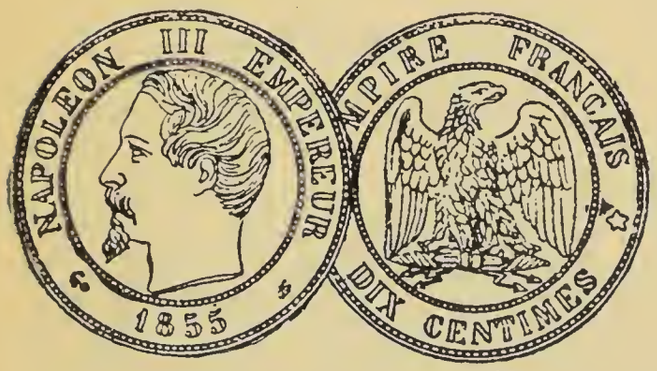
1 C. 1848-51. Same as last 1 C. with date in full	5	10

SECOND EMPIRE.

(Empire Francais.)

Arms. (Empire, First and Second.) An eagle displayed, wings drooping, on a thunderbolt.

Napoleon III, 1852-70.



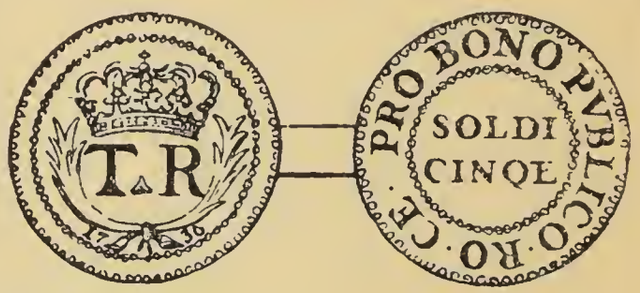
1 C. 1853-57	5	10
2 C. 1853-57	5	10
5 C. 1853-57	5	10
10 C. 1852-57*	5	10
1 C. 1861-65. Type as preceding, with laur. head	5	10
2 C. 1861-65. Similar	5	10
5 C. 1861-65. Similar	3	5
10 C. 1861-65. Similar	5	10

THIRD REPUBLIC.

1 C. 1870-97	10	20
2 C. 1870-97	10	20
5 C. 1870-97	5	10
10 C. 1870-97	5	10
1 C. 1898-1904. Head Liberty to right. R. Value, date	5	10
2 C. 1898-1904. Same	5	10
5 C. 1898-1904. R. Figures	3	5
10 C. 1898-1904. R. Figures	3	5
25 C. 1903. Similar. Head to left. R. Value in square. Nickel	10	15
25 C. 1904-05. R. Fasces and oak branches	10	15

CORSICA. (Anc. Cyrnos.)

Theodore (Baron Neuhoff.)



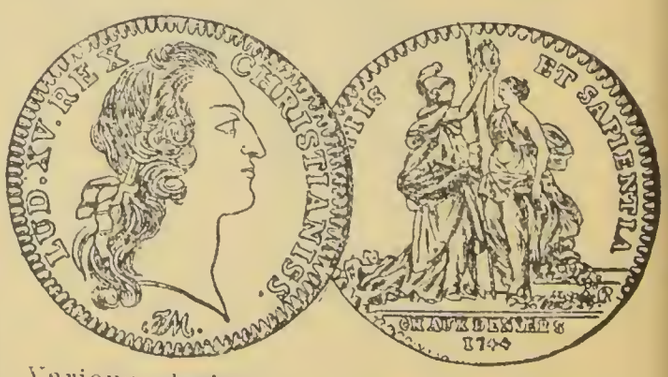
2 Soldi 1736	—	—
5 Soldi 1736*	—	—

Pascal Paoli.

1 Soldi 1768. Cap on pole	50	75
2 Soldi 1762-66	75	1 00
4 Soldi 1762-66*	25	40

PROVINCES AND CITIES OF FRANCE.

Historical Jetons. Louis XIV and XV, in general, and for Provinces and Cities.



Various designs. Copper and brass.

Fair 15. Good 25. Fine 35.

	Fair.	Good.
Double Tour 1587. Bust Wm. Robert	40	65

BOUILLON AND SEDAN.

Double Tour 1598-1614. Bust Hy. d. la Taur. R. Arms and value	35	50

1 Laird 1613-14.* R. Arms	35	40
1 Laird 1613-14. Similar. Sedanensis	35	50
1 Laird 1615. Similar. H. cwnd.	75	1 00

D. T. 1632-33. F. Maurice d. la Tour	25	40
D. T. 1636-40. Similar. De Sedan	20	40
D. T. Godf. Maurice	35	40
L. 1681. Godf. Maurice	40	65

BURGUNDY.

(Burgundia, French, Bourgogne.)

L. 1559. Phil II	35	50
L. 1588. Phil P. crowned	50	75
L. 1616. Alb. and Elis	30	50
L. 1636-65. Phil IV	30	50
L. 1665-1752. Mantle crowned	25	40

CHATEAU-RENAUD.

D. T. F. De Bovrbon. Bust r. R. 3 Fleurs-de-lis	15	35
D. T. 1613-14. Francios de Bovrbon	30	50
1 Laird. 1613-14. Similar. Ex. date. R. Arms crowned	25	50

CUGNON.

	Fair.	Good.
D. T. 1634. John Theo. Bust r. R. 3 Fleurs-de-lis	35	50
Denier—Ferd. Chas. Bust R. Three roses	—	—
Denier. 1655. Similar. 4 Fleurs-de-lis	—	—

DOMBES (Dombae).

Louis II, 1569-82.

Den. Tour. 1576-82. Bust l. R. 2 Fleurs-de-lis	50	75
D. T. 1576-78. Similar. R. 3 Fleurs-de-lis	50	75

Francis, 1582-92.

D. T. 1585-88. Type of preceding	35	50

Henry, 1592-1608.

D. T. 1595-96. Type of preceding	35	50

Marie, 1608-26.

D. T. 1624. Type of preceding	50	75

D. T. 1621-27	30	50

Gaston, 1627-50.

D. T. 1644. Type of preceding, bust r.	40	65
D. T. 1650-52. Similar, but head r.	35	—
D. T. 1629-52. Bust r.	25	—
Laird. Similar. R. Two G's linked, crowned	—	—

HENRICHMONT.

Max. de Bethune, 1597-1641.

D. T. 1641. Bust r. R. Shield, in circle of 8 fleurs-de-lis	40	75

Max. Francis de Bethune, 1641-61.

D. T. 1642. Similar to preceding	50	75

LORRAINE (Lotharingia).

Fair. Good.

Arms. Three allerions (small eagles) on a bend.

Leopold, 1690-1729.

Laird. 1706. Bust r. R. Value, date 25 35

Laird. 1708-29. Similar. Large head 15 25

MONTBELAIRD.

Double. 1638. Louis XIII..... 25 35
Laird. 1710-15. Leop. Eberhard. D. W. M. R. Value date.... 20 30

NEVERS (Noviodunum).

Chas. of Gonzaga, 1601-37.

D. T. 1608-11. Bust r. Ex. date R. crowned arms, value.... 35 50
D. T. 1608-11. Similar..... 25 40
Laird. 1607-12. Similar. R. Crowned arms SVP PRINCEPS 25 40
Laird. 1613-14.* Similar. DEI GR. PRINCEPS..... 25 40

ORANGE (Orasica, Arausio).

D. T. 1636-46. Fred. Henr. D. G. PRI. A. V. Bust r. R. 3 Fleurs-de-lis, value, date 35 50
D. T. 1650-54. Wm. Henry. Similar to last..... 35 50

PARIS (Lutetia.)

TOKENS.

By Monneron Bros.

Good. Fine.

2 S. 1791-92. Liberty seated r. (2 var.) R. leg. ins. Ex. date 20 40
1 S. 1792. Hercules r. R. Similar to last..... 1 00 1 50
2 S. 1792. Similar..... 1 00 1 50
2 S. 1792. Similar. R. Pyramid 1 00 1 50
5 S. 1792. Similar. R. leg. ins. Ex. date..... 1 00 1 50
5 S. 1791-92. Storming of Bastile. R. leg. ins. Ex. date (2 vars.)..... 35 50

By Michael Brezin.

5 S. 1792. Fasces within wreath. R. Brezin, etc..... 1 00 1 50
5 S. 1792. Liberty seated. R. Similar to preceding..... —— ——

Caisse de Bonne Foy.

2 S. 6 D. 1791. Bust l. hat with feather. R. Hands holds spears surmounted with liberty cap..... ..... 35 50
3 S. 1791. Cupid. R. Similar description to last..... —— ——

PFALZBURG AND LIXHEIM.

D. T. 1633-34. Bust. R. Fleurs-de lis..... —— ——

STRASBURG. (Argentoratum.)

Arms. An eagle displayed.

Louis, Const. of Rohan.

1 Krzr. 1773. Arms. R. Value, date ..... —— ——

Napoleon I, 1804-15.

5 Ctms. 1808. Large N. R. Value in field, raised border, incuse leg. and date. Strasburg mint only..... 25 40
1 Dcme. 1814-15. N(apoleon I) beneath Imperial crown with 2 streamers. R. Value, date, and m.m. B.B..... 20 40
1 Dcme. 1814-15. L(ouis XVIII) crowned. 3 fleurs-de-lis in field, otherwise type of preceding 20 40

FRENCH COLONIES.

GUADELOUPE.

	Fair.	Good.
1 Sou 1767. Same as French Col- No. 3. Counterstamped R F on rev.	50	75
2 Sou. G within notched circle counterstamped on 2 Sous, Louis XVI	—	—
50 C. 1903. Indian head l. R. value	50	75
1 Franc 1903. Similar	50	75

LA DESIRADE.

G. L D within heart counter- stamped on Sou of Louis XVI	—	—

LES SAINTES.

L S. R. I(le) G(uadaloupe) within heart, counterstamps on Sou of Louis XVI	—	—

MARTINIQUE.

1 Sou. M. stamped on brass planchet	50	75
1 S. ML in mon. counterstamp- ed on Cayenne Sou	—	—
2 S. Similar, on U. S. Cent 1848	—	—
2 S. Heart crowned counter- stamped on Decime Rep. Francaise	—	—
50 C. 1897. Female bust l. R. R. Value	30	50
1 Franc. 1897. Similar	50	75

SAINT PIERRE.

1 Sou. S. P. counterstamped on Cayenne Sou	50	75

ST. MARTIN.

(North Part of Island.)

1 Sou. St. M. counterstamped on Cayenne Sou	40	65
2 S. Two fleurs-de lis, one in- verted, counterstamp on Cayenne Sou	40	65

FRENCH COLONIES IN GENERAL.

West Indies, Algiers Reunion, Etc.

Louis XV, 1715-74.

	Good.	Fine.
1 Sou 1721. Two L's crossed	75	1 50
2 S. 1722. Two L's crossed	75	1 50

Mints of B and H, both years.

S 1767. Sceptres crossed	1 00	2 50

Charles X, 1824-30.

5 C. 1825-30. Head l. R. Value in wreath. Ex. date	5	10
10 C. 1825-30	10	20

Oblique milling in centre of edges.

L. Phillipe, 1830-48.

5 C. 1839-44. Same type	10	20
10 C. 1839-44. Same type	10	20

Plain edges.

FRENCH GUIANA.

(Cayenne.)

Examples of the 2 Sous are found in copper; but all of the others are base or billon.

	Fair.	Good.
Sou Crowned C. R. Blank.....	10	20
2 S. 1780-89. Louis XIV. 3 fleurs-de-lis crowned.....	5	15
3 S. 1781. Similar.....	—	—

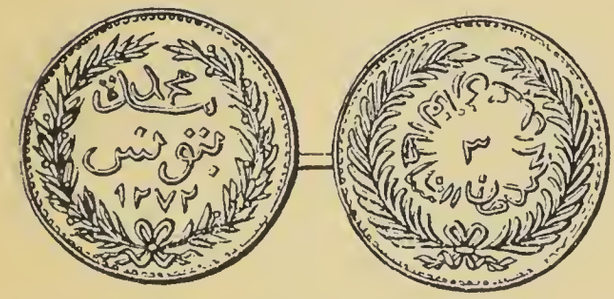
The following were struck after the restoration of the Colony to France by Peace of Paris, 1814.

2 Sous 1816. Louis XVIII. 3 fleurs-de-lis crowned.....	—	—

Script Monogram Crowned.

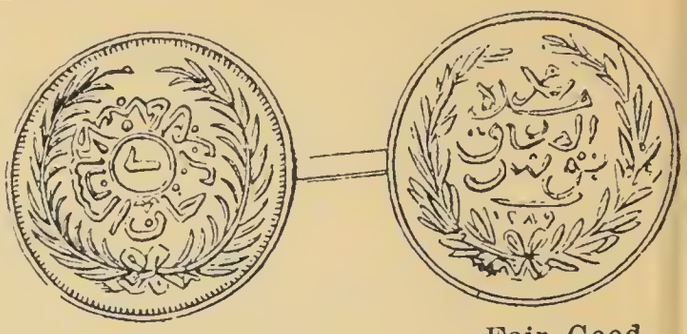
10 Ctms. 1818. Loius XVIII. R. Value and date.....	10	25
10 Ctms. 1846. L. Philippe. Similar	15	30

TUNIS.



3 Burben. 1272-73.—1855-57*...	35	50
6 Burben. 1272-73.—1855-57....	40	60

¼ Caroub 1281—1864-65.....	75	1 00
½ " "	50	75
1 " "	40	65
2 " "	35	50
4 " "	25	40
8 " "*	40	65



	Fair.	Good.
½ Caroub 1289—1872-73*.....	40	60
1 " "	30	50
2 " 1272-76—1855-59.....	40	60

PROTECTORATE ESTABLISHED

APRIL 22, 1882.

1 Cent 1891. R. Tunisie and value in French.....	—	—
2 Centime 1891.....	—	—
5 C. 1891-92.....	10	20
10 C. 1891-92.....	10	20

FRENCH CONGO.

Brass.

1 Centime 1833. Quest Africane Francais. R. Same as obv...	—	—
5 C. 1883. Similar.....	—	—
10 C. 1883. Similar.....	—	—

COMORO ISLANDS.

GREAT (OR GRAND) COMORO.

5 Ctms. 1308-1890. Leg. ins. in field within dotted circle. R. Ins. within wreath all native	—	—
10 C. 1308-1890. Similar.....	—	—

CAMBODIA.

Norodom I.

5 Centime 1860.....	25
10 C. 1860.....	25

PONDICHERRY.

	Fair.	Good.
1 Dudu. Like cut (Tamil ins.)..	50	75
1 Dudu. 1736-94. Similar. R. Date	50	75
½ Franam (1774-92). Large crown. R. 9 Lilies.....	—	—
1 Fanam 1774-92. Similar.....	—	—
Dudu 1836. A hen. R. Tamil ins.	—	—

COCHIN CHINA.

(Cochin-Chine Francaise.)

1 Sapeque 1878-79. French and Chinese ins. Square hole..	15	25
1 Cent 1879. Seated figure.....	15	25
1 C. 1885-89. Ins. Indo-China..	15	25

ITALY (Ansonia Italia.)

Money Denaro, Centesimo, Soldo.

Republic, 1802-05.

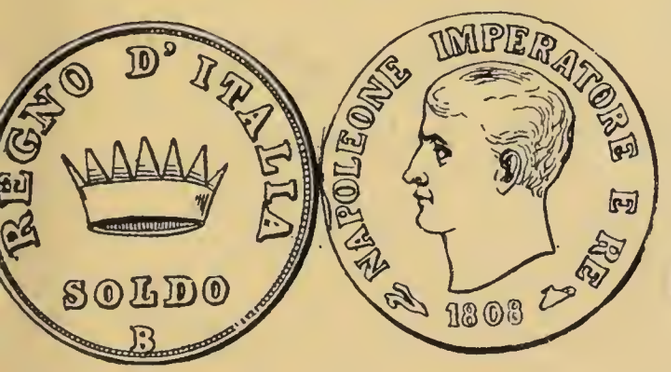
D An. II. Ear of Corn. R. Value	—	—
2 D. An. II. Similar. Two ears	—	—
5 D. (Soldo) An. II. Similar. Five ears.....	—	—
C 1804. Scales and Palm Branch. (2 var.).....	—	—
½ S. 1804. Similar. (2 var.)...	—	—
1 S. 1804. Similar. (2 var.)...	—	—

THE KINGDOM.

(Regno d'Italia.)

Napoleon I, 1805-14.

First Coinage, m.m. on obv.



1 C. 1806.....	—	—
2 C. 1806.....	—	—
3 C. 1806.....	—	—
S. 1806.....	—	—

Second coinage, edges, parallel lines encircling coin. Third coinage, edges plain.

1 C. 1807-13. Similar to preceding, m.m. on rev.....	10	20
3 C. 1807-14.* Similar.....	15	25
1 S. 1807-14. Similar.....	15	25

Victor Emanuel II, 1861-78.

Arms. On a red field the white cross of Savoy.

1 C. 1861-77.....	5	10
2 C. 1861-77.....	5	10
5 C. 1861-77.....	5	10
10 C. 1861-77.....	5	10

Humbert, 1878-1900.

1 C. 1893. Similar.....	5	10
2 C. 1893. Similar.....	5	10
5 C. 1893. Similar.....	5	10
10 C. 1893. Similar.....	5	10
20 C. 1894-99. Crown. Nickel..	10	20

Victor Emanuel III, 1900.

1 C. 1904. Similar.....	5	10
2 C. 1904. Similar.....	5	10
5 C. 1904. Similar.....	5	10
10 C. 1904. Similar.....	5	10
25 C. 1902. Arms on eagle. Nickel	10	25

ANCONA.

1 Bai. Arms. R. Value.....	50	75
1 Bai. 1796. Similar.....	40	65
2 Bai. 1796. Similar.....	65	1 00

~~25 centesimi~~
Nickel

	Fair.	Good.
2½ Bai. 1796. Bust of St. Peter	40	65
2 Bai. 1798-99. Fasces. Rep. Rom. Ancona. R. Dve | Baioc | chi	1 00	1 50
1 Bai. 1849. Fasces. Republica Rom. R. Value, date and m.m. A Cast in brass	40	60

AQUILA.

1 Quat.—Inn. VIII. Keys. R. Eagle	35	60
1 Quat.—Chas. VIII. Arms. R. Cross	35	60

ASCOLI. (Ascholum, Asculum.)

1 Quat—Alex. VI. Arms R. Castle, DE A SCVLO	65	1 00
1 Quat. 1797. Pius VI. Arms	50	75
½ Bai. 1797. Pius VI. Arms	50	75
1 Bai. 1797. Pius VI. Arms	75	1 25
2½ Bai. 1797. Bust of St. Peter	75	1 00
5 Bai. 1797-98. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 00	1 50
½ Bai. (1798-99.) Fasces. R. Ascoli	—	—
2 Bai. (1798-99.) Fasces. R. DVE | Baiocchi | Ascoli	1 00	1 50

BOLOGNA. (Bononia, Felsina.)

Usually with ins. Bononia Docet.

1 Quat. 1600-04. Clement VIII. Bust. R. Arms	35	50

½ Bol. 1612-1757. Lion with pole and pennon	20	35
1 Quat. 1778-84. Pius VI. Arms	15	25
½ Bai. 1781-84. Arms in two shields. R. ins. in five lines	40	75
1 Bai. 1780-84. Similar	65	1 00
1 Quat. 1795-96. Arms. Lion without pole	65	1 00
½ Bai. 1796. Similar	50	75
1 Bai. 1796. Similar	50	75
2 Bai. 1796. Similar	65	1 00

CHIETI (Teate, Teatina.)

Cavallo—Chas. VIII. 1495. Arms. R. Cross Civitas Teatina	40	60

CIVITA VECCHIA.

(Anc., Centum Celloe, Trajani Portus.)

Pius VI, 1775-99.

	Fair.	Good.
2½ Bai. 1796-97. Bust of St. Peter	40	60
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	40	60

CLITUNNO. (Clitumno.)

2 Bai. (1798-99.) Rep. Rome. Fasces	1 50	2 50

ETRURIA.

Arms. Per pale, dexter, blue, three fleurs-de-lis silver sinister, gold, five roundels, a larger one in chief, with fleurs-de-lis (Medici); a Maltese cross behind the arms.

M. Louise and Chas. Louis, 1803-07.

Quattrino 1803-06. Arms crowned. R. Value, date	25	40
½ Soldo. 3 fleurs-de-lis on oval. R. Value in frame	25	40
2 Soldo. 1804-05. Type of No. 1	35	50

FANO. (Anc. Fanum Fortunae.)

Pius VI, 1775-99.

2½ Bai. 1797. Bust of St. Peter	75	1 50
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 00	1 50

FERMO. (Firmum, Firmana, Fermium.)

Pius VI, 1775-99

½ Bai. 1797-98. Ins. obv. and rev.	50	75
2½ Bai. 1796-97. Bust of St. Peter	50	75
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	60	85

Under the Roman Republic, 1798-99.

Quat.—Fasces	75	1 50
½ Bai. —	75	1 50
½ Bai. 1798. Arms. R. Value	75	1 50
1 Bai. 1798. Ins. obv. and rev.	75	1 00
2 Bai. 1798. Ins. obv. and rev.	1 00	1 50
2 Bai. 1798. Fasces	1 00	1 50

FERRARA. (Forum Alieni.)

Quat. 1675-76. St. George and dragon	35	50
½ Bai. 1675-76. Arms	35	50
Quat. 1720-21. Clement XI. Arms	35	50
½ Bai. 1720-21. Similar	40	65

	Fair.	Good.
½ Bai. 1721. Inn. XII. Arms..	35	50
Quat. 1744. St. George and dragon	35	50
Quat. 1744-48. Benedict XIV. Arms	30	50
½ Bai. 1744-51. Similar	30	50
1 Bai. 1744-51. Similar	35	50

FOLIGNO. (Fuligno, Fulginea, Fulginium.)

Pius VI, 1775-99.

Quat. St. Feliciano standing..	50	75
½ Bai. 1796. Arms. **R.** Value	75	1 00
1 Bai 1794-95. Similar	75	1 00
2 Bai. 1795. Similar	75	1 00
2½ Bai. 1796-97. Bust of St. Peter	85	1 00
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 00	1 25

GUBBIO. (Eugubia, Eugubium, Iguvium.)

Clement XII, 1730-40.

Quat. 1732-39. Arms. **R.** Qvat | trino | Gvbbio	25	40
½ Bai. 1738-39. Similar, Mezzo | Baiocco	40	75
1 Bai. 1730-39. Similar. Vn | Baiocco	40	75

Benedict XIV, 1740-58.

Quat.—Arms. R. S. Vbaldvs standing	25	50
½ Bai. 1743-57. Arms. **R.** Value	25	50
1 Bai. 1743-58. Similar	35	50

Clement XIII, 1758-69.

Quat.—Arms. **R.** Vba. Ep. Ev. Saint standing	25	50
½ Bai. 1759-60. Arms. **R.** Value	25	50
1 Bai. 1759. Similar	40	60

Pius VI, 1775-99.

½ Bai.—Arms. **R.** Value	30	50
Bai.—Similar	35	50
Bai.—Similar	50	75
2½ Bai.—1796. Bust of St. Peter	40	60
Bai. 1797. Sncta Dei Genitrix	50	75

Under the Roman Republic, 1798-99.

½ Bai.—Mezzo | Baiocco |Gvbbio. **R.** same as obv	50	75
Bai. 1798. Fasces. **R.** Value, etc	75	1 25
Bai. Similar, without date.	75	1 25

LOMBARDY-VENICE.

Arms of Lombardy, gold, a black eagle displayed; of Venice, the lion of St. Mark.

	Fair.	Good.
1 C. 1822-50	5	10
3 C. 1822-50*	10	15
5 C. 1822-50	15	25
10 C. 1849	30	50
1 C. 1852. Impero Avstriaco	10	15
3 C. 1852. Similar	10	15
5 C. 1852. Similar	10	15
10 C. 1852. Similar	30	50
15 C. 1852. Similar	65	1 00
5-10 C. 1862. Moneta Spicciola Pel P, etc	10	15
1 C. 1862. Similar	10	15

LUCCA. (Luca, Lucensis.)

Arms. A bend bearing the word Libertas in crowned shield.

Quat. (15)55-66. Large L. Otto Imperator	25	40
Bolognino 1682. L-V-C-A. R. St. Peter	25	40
Bolognino 1717-90. Arms with lion. **R.** St. Peter stg	30	50
½ Soldo 1756-90. Arms. **R.** Value	25	40
1 Soldo 1783. Similar	30	50

Chas. Louis, 1824-47.

Quattrino 1826. Ducato | di | Lucca. **R.** Value, date	30	40
½ Soldo 1826-33. Crown. **R.** Value	30	40
2 Quat. 1826. Fleur-de-lis in shield	25	40
1 Soldo 1825-41. Fleur-de-lis cwnd. **R.** Value, date, wrth.	20	35
5 Quattrini 1826. Arms. **R.** Value	30	50

LUCCA AND PIOMBINO.

Felix and Elizabeth, 1806-14.

3 Centes. 1806. Busts l. **R.** Value, date	30	50
5 Centes 1806. Similar	40	65

MANTUA (Mantoue, Mantova).

Ferd. Chas., 1665-1706.

	Fair.	Good.
Sesino FER | CAR | D G D. **R.** MAN | E M F | C V C.....	25	40

Chas. VI, 1711-40.

Sesino 1732-8. Type of following cut (No. 5).....	20	40
Soldo 1731-6. Sun and rays. **Ex.** date. R. Soldo | di-Man | tova	25	40
Soldone 1732. Austrian arms cwnd, leg. **R.** Value, date 4 lines, cartouche.....	25	50

Maria Theresa, 1740-80.

Sesino 1750-5*.....	25	40
Soldo 1750-5. Sun and rays.....	25	40
Soldone 1755-7. Aust. arms.....	30	50
XX Soldone 1754. Similar.....	50	75

Francis II, 1790-1835.

½ Soldo 1793. Arms. **R.** Value.	20	40
Soldo (1799). Fasces. **R.** Un | Soldo | di | Milan. **Brass cast.** Siege-piece.....	40	60

MACERATA. (Macirata.)

5 Bai. 1797-8. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 00	1 50
Quattrino (1798-9 Rom. Rep.). Fasces. **R.** Qvatri | no | Macer	75	1 00
½ Bai.—Fasces. **R.** Mezzo | Baiocco Macera | ta.....	75	1 25

MASSA-CARRARA.

Maria Beatrix, 1790-1829.

Quattrino 1792. Arms cwnd. **R.** Value, date.....	25	40
2 Soldi 1792. Similar.....	25	40

MATELICA.

Pius VII, 1775-99.

2½ Bai. 1797. Bust of St. Peter.	1 00	1 50
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 50	2 50

MILAN.

(Milano, Anc., Mediolanum.)

Arms. A crowned serpent coiled, devouring a child. (Known as the **biscia.**)

Philip III, 1598-1621.

Quat. — Bust **r.** **R.** Cross.....	40	60
Quat. 1601-3. Sim. **R.** Arms....	40	60

Philip IV, 1621-65.

Quat. — Bust **r.** **R.** PHI. cwnd.	40	60
Quat. — Sim. **R.** MLNI DVX...	25	40
Quat. — Sim. **R.** Serpent.....	40	60

Charles II, 1676-1700.

Quat. — Bust **r.** **R.** MLNI | DVX.	30	50
Quat. — Sim. **R.** Biscia.....	40	65

Philip V, 1700-13.

Quat. — Bust **r.** **R.** MLNI | DVX.	30	50

Charles III (VI of Austria), 1702-40.

Quat. 1707-36. Like cut, type of preceding	20	40

Maria Theresa, 1740-80.

Quat. 1750. Bust **r.** **R.** Arms cwnd.....	——	——
Sesino — Bust **r.** **R.** Value in cartouche	——	——
Soldo 1763. Similar.....	——	——
Sesino 1777-79. Arms. cwnd. **R.** Value, date.....	20	35
Quattrino 1777-9. Similar.....	15	20

	Fair.	Good.
½ Soldo 1777-9*	10	15
Soldo 1777-9. Bust r. R. As last	10	20
6 Quat. 1776. Similar	——	——

MIRANDOLA.

John Francis Pico, 1499, to Alex. II, 1691.

Sesino — Arms or bust. Revs. Mi | rando | la. Om | nin | o Frvstro, etc	40	60
Quattrino — As last	40	60
Soldo — Similar	40	60

MODENA. (Mutina.)

Sesino*	30	45
Sesino — Fleur-de-lis. R. As last	35	50
Soldo — Sim. R. Sol | do	35	50
Soldo — 1783. R. Vn | Soldo	35	50
Bol. 1783. Arms. R. Vn | Bolognio	25	40

MONACO.
(Monoecium, Monoecum.)

Antonius, 1701-31.

8 Denari 1720. A crowned. R. Saint standing	75	1 25

Honoratius III, 1734-93.

8 Denari 1734-9. H crowned. R. Saint standing	75	1 25

Honore V, 1819-41.

5 Ctmes. 1837-8. Head l. R. Value, date, m.m., wrth	25 X	40
Decime 1838. Similar	25	40

Both of the preceding are found in copper and brass.

MONTALTO. (Babia.)

Pius VI, 1775-99.

	Fair.	Good.
2½ Bai. 1797. Bust of St. Peter.	75	1 25
5 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 00	1 50

NAPLES AND SICILY.

Arms. Semee of fleurs-de-lis, gold, a red label of three points; borne from the conquest by Charles of Anjou.

Roger I, 1072-1101.

Follaro — The king mounted. Rogerivs Comes. R. The Madonna	75	1 25

Roger II, 1130-54.

½ Follaro — Rogerivs. R. Cufic ins.	75	1 25

William II, 1166-89.

½ Follaro — REX. W | S. C. & S. R. Cufic ins., leg	1 00	1 50

½ Follaro — Face of lion. R. Cufic ins.	65	1 00
1 Follaro*	40	75

James II, 1285-90.

Taro — Cross. R. GRVX | PEL-LIT | OE | GRII	50	75

Ferdinand I, 1458-94.

Cavallo — Ferdinandvs (or Ferrandvs). R. Horse. Eqvitas Regni	20	40

Frederick III, 1496-1500.

Cavallo — Type of preceding	20	40
Cavallo — F crowned. Letitia Popvli	35	50
Cavallo — Bust. R. Cross	40	65

	Fair.	Good.
Cinquina* **R.** Two cornucopiae.	50	75

Joanna and Charles, 1516-20.

Cavallo — I. C. crowned. **R.** Ivstvs Rex	40	60
Grano — Ivstvs Rex. **R.** Plvs Vltra	50	75

Charles V, 1520-56.

2 Cav. — Bust. **R.** Crown	40	65
3 Cav. — Ivstvs Rex. **R.** Pax Regvm	50	75
3 Cav. — Head. **R.** Cross. In Hoc Sig., etc	40	60

Philip II, 1556-98.

Cavallo — Bust. **R.** Cross	40	65
2 Cavallo — Bust. **R.** Crown	40	65
4 Cavallo — 1573-98. Bust. **R.** Cornucopia	50	75

Philip III, 1598-1621.

Grano. Fleur-de-lis and cwn. **R.** Eagle	40	60
Grano — Eagle. P-P. **R.** Vt | Commo | Divs	25	40
2 Cav. — Bust. **R.** Crown	35	50
3 Cav. — Eagle. **R.** Large 3	40	65
4 Cav.—1599-1620. Castle. **R.** Cornucopia	50	75
Cinquina 1599-1620. Cross. **R.** Cornucopia	40	65
4 Cav. 1617-20. Cornucopia. **R.** Fleece	40	65

Philip IV, 1621-65.

All have bust on obverse.

3 Cavalli 1625. **R.** Flaming cross	35	50
4 Cavalli 1622. **R.** Cornucopia	35	50
Tornese 1632-6. **R.** Fleece	40	65
5 Grano 1622. **R.** Cross. Neapolis Rex	50	1 00
5 Grano 1626-30. **R.** Castle and lion	75	1 25
4 Tornesi 1622-3. **R.** Pvbli | ca | Commo | ditas	25	50
4 Tornesi 1636-47. **R.** Arms. Siciliae et Hiervsalem	40	65

Henry of Lorraine, 1648.

	Fair.	Good.
Obv. S. P. Q. N(aples), in crowned shield.		
1 Torense 1648. **R.** Bunch of grapes	1 00	1 50
2 Torn. 1648. **R.** Basket of flowers	65	85
3 Torn. 1648. **R.** Cornstalk and olive leaves crossed	50	85

Charles II, 1665-1700.

3 Cav. (16)80. Bust. **R.** Cross	35	50
1 Torn. (16)80-83. Bust. **R.** Fleece	50	75
Cinquina (16)80-83. Bust. **R.** Arms. Siciliae et Hiervsa	50	75
3 Cavalli 1686-1700. Eagle. R—C. **R.** Vt | Commo | divs	35	50
3 Cavalli 1699-1700. Eagle. **R.** Large 3	40	60

1 Torn. 1698-1700*. **R.** Fe | lici | tas | date, cartouche	30	45

Philip V, 1701-08.

1 Tornese 1701. Eagle. R—C. **R.** Fe | lici | tas | date cartouche	30	45
1 Tornese 1703. Bust r. **R.** Fleece	40	65
2 Tornese. Sim. **R.** Arms	50	75

Victor Amadeus, 1713-20.

1 Tornese 1714-18. Eagle. **R.** Pvblica | Commo | ditas	25	35

Charles III (VI), 1720-34.

All cast coins.

1 Tornese 1720-34. Eagle. **R.** Vt | Faci | livs	35	60
1 Tornese 1720. Eagle. **R.** Ut | Commodius	35	60
2 Tornese 1725. Eagle. **R.** Ut | Faci | lius	35	60
2 1726. Eagle. **R.** Vt | Commo | divs	35	60

Charles III of Bourbon, 1734-59.

3 Cav. 1747-58. Eagle. **R.** Large 3	30	45
1 Tornese 1737-8. Eagle. **R.** Vt | Commo | divs, cartouche	30	45

With bust r. on obv.

	Fair.	Good.
2 Tornese 1756. Hila | ri | tas, cartouche. Ex. date.....	30	45
8 Tornese 1756-7. Sim. Pvblica | Laeti | tia.....	35	50
3 Cav. 1757. Large 3 in cartouche	40	65
4 Cav. 1756-7. Sim. with 4.....	40	65
9 Cav. 1756-7. Sim with 9.....	40	65

Ferdinand IV, 1759-1825.

3 Cav. 1776-93. Eagle. R. Large 3	40	60
1 Grano 1776. Eagle. R. Vt | Commo | divs, cartouche....	40	60
2 Grano 1776-95. Similar.....	40	60
1 Tornese 1789-92. Head r. R. Value, date, wrth.....	20	35
1 Grano 1788-97. Sim. Bust r....	15	25
5 Tornesi 1788-93. Sim. Bust R. Pvblica | Commodi | tas....	25	40

4 Cavalli 1788-93*.....	25	35
9 Cavalli 1788-93 Bust r. R....	25	40
3 Cavalli 1790-2. Bust r. R. Cross, sep. C—3. Ex. date...	25	40
6 Cavalli 1791.	25	40

5 Tornesi 1797-8*.....	25	35
4 Tornesi 1799. Head r. R. Value, date.....	30	50
6 Tornesi 1799. Similar.....	30	50

	Fair.	Good.
8 Tornesi 1796-7. Similar.....	25	40
10 Tornesi 1798. Similar, crwn above value.....	25	50
4 Tornesi 1800. Bust r. R. Value, date	35	50
6 Tornesi 1800-3. Similar.....	20	35
1 Grano 1801. Eagle. R. Value..	50	75

With title of Ferd. III.

2 Grani 1801-3. Eagle. R. Value. Cast	50	75
5 Grani 1801-4. Similar.....	50	75
10 Grani 1804. Similar.....	50	75
1 Torn. 1804. Bust. R. Value....	25	40
3 Cav. 1804. Sim. R. Cross.....	30	50
4 Cav. 1804. Sim. R. Grapes....	25	40
9 Cav. Sim. R. Castle.....	35	60

Joachin Murat, 1808-15.

(With title of Gioacchino Napoleone.)

2 Grani 1810.....	40	75
3 Grani 1810.....	50	75
3 Grani 1810. Sim. date in wrth	50	75
5 Centesimi 1813. Bust. R. Value	1 50	2 00
10 Centesimi 1813. Similar.....	1 50	2 00

Ferdinand III (IV).

All with bust on obv.

1 Grano 1814-15. Head r. cwnd. Ex. date. R. Bunch of grapes. V—B. Ex. value....	20	35
2 Grano 1814-15. R. Pegasus....	20	35
10 Grani 1814-15. R. Cornucopia.	35	50

With title of Ferdinand IV, and after 1816

Ferdinand I.

	Fair.	Good.
1 Tornese 1817. Bust l. R. Value, date, wreath	25	45
4 Tornese 1817. Sim. R. Value beneath cwn. Ex. date	35	50
5 Tornese 1816-19. Similar	25	40
8 Tornese 1816-18. Similar	20	35
10 Tornese 1819. Similar	25	40

Francis I, 1825-30.

1 Tornese 1827. Head r. R. Type of preceding	25	40
2 Tornesi 1825-6. Similar	25	40
5 Tornesi 1826-7. Similar	20	35
10 Tornesi 1825. Similar	20	40

Ferdinand II, 1831-59.

½ Tornese 1832-54*	15	30
1 Tornese 1832-59	10	20
1½ Tornese 1832-54	15	25
2 Tornese 1838-59	10	20
3 Tornese 1833-54	25	40
5 Tornese 1832-58	20	35

10 Tornese 1831-58*	25	40

Francis II, 1859-60.

2 Tornesi 1859. Head l. R. Value, date. Fleur-de-lis above	25	40
10 Tornesi 1859. Similar	25	40

REPUBLIC OF NAPLES, 1799.

(Parthenopean Republic.)

	Fair.	Good.
¼ Tornese — Fasces. Republica Napolitana. R. Value, wreath	75	1 00
1 Tornese — Similar	75	1 00

ORBITELLO. (Orbetello.)

Ferd. IV, 1759-1825.

1 Quattrino 1782-98*	25	50
II Quattrino 1782-98	25	50
IIII Quattrino 1782-98	25	50

PALMA NUOVA.

25 Ctmi. 1814. Monte d'Assed. Palma. R. Napoleone Impe. E. Re. In field, Cent. | 25	—	—
50 Ctmi. 1814. Sim. Cent | 50	1 00	1 50

PAPAL STATES.

(Stati Pontifici.)

(States of the Church.)

Under this head we arrange the coins struck by the Popes for Rome, which have a distinction from those coined for other places up to the end of the reign of Pius VI, 1799. Thereafter the types are uniform, and we place them here regardless of mint mark. The types may be briefly described as follows: Personal arms of the pontifical sovereign, surmounted by the crossed keys, above which is the tiara, or Pope's triple crown—Bust of St. Peter with keys, St. Paul with sword, or full-length figures of the same.

Clement VIII, 1592-1605.

Quat. 1600-2. Arms. R. Gate	40	65
½ Bai. — Arms. R. S. Pavlvs	40	65
1 Bai. 1602. Arms. R. St. Petrvs	50	75

Paul V, 1605-21.

Quat. — Arms. R. S. Pavlvs	40	65
½ Bai. 1616-17. Arms. R. Value.	40	65

Gregory XV, 1621-23.

Quat. — Bust. R. Svb Tvvm. etc.	40	65
Quat. — Arms. R. Similar	40	65

Sede Vacante, 1623.

Quat. 1623. Arms. R. Qvia Dom	—	—

Urban VIII, 1623-44.

Quat. — Bust. R. St. Mich.....	50	75
Quat. — Arms. R. Heads facing. Roma	50	75
Quat. — Bust. R. Arms.....	1 00	1 50

Innocent X, 1644-55.

Quat. 1650. Arms. Anno Jvbil..	50	75
Quat. — Arms. R. S. Pavlvs....	35	50
½ Bai. — Arms. R. Value.....	35	50

Alex. VII, 1655-67.

Quat. — Arms. R. Sanctvs Pavlvs	40	65
½ Bai. Arms.....	——	——

Clement IX, 1667-69.

Quat. — Bust. R. Sanctvs Pavlvs.	40	65
½ Bai. — Bust. R. Value.....	40	65

Clement X, 1670-76.

Quat. 1675. Arms. R. Gate.....	40	65
Quat. 1675. Arms. R. Sts. P. and P.....	40	65
½ Bai. — Arms. R. Value.....	40	65

Innocent XI, 1676-89.

Quat. — Arms. R. S. Petrvs.....	35	50
½ Bai. — Arms. R. Value.....	35	50

Alexander VIII, 1689-91.

	Fair.	Good.
Quat. — Arms. R. S. Petrvs....	40	65
Quat. — Arms. R. S. Pavlvs....	40	65

Innocent XII, 1691-1700.

Quat. — Arms. R. S. Petrvs....	40	65
Quat. — Arms. R. S. Pavlvs....	40	65
½ Bai. 1696. Arms. R. Value...	——	——

Clement XI, 1700-21.

Quat. — Arms. R. S. Pavlvs....	40	65
Quat. — Arms. R. S. Petrvs....	40	65
½ Bai. — Arms. R. Value.....	40	65

Innocent XIII, 1721-24.

Quat. — Arms. R. S. Petrvs.....	35	50
Quat. — Arms. R. S. Pavlvs.....	35	50
½ Bai. 1721. Arms. R. Value...	35	50

Benedict XIII, 1724-30.

Quat. — Arms. R. S. Petrvs....	35	50
Quat. — Arms. R. S. Pavlvs....	35	50
½ Bai. 1724. Anno Jvb., etc.....	35	50
½ Bai. — Arms. R. Value.....	40	65

Clement XII, 1730-40.

Quat. 1738. Arms. R. Qvat | trino | Rom	35	50
½ Bai. 1738-40. Sim. R. Mezzo | Baiocco | Rom.....	40	60
1 Bai. 1740. Similar.....	40	65

Sede Vacante, 1740.

½ Bai. 1740. Arms. R. Value...	35	60
1 Bai. 1740. Arms. R. Value....	40	65

Benedict XIV, 1740-58.

Quat. — Arms. R. Head of St. Paul	40	60
Quat. 1740-56. Arms. R. Value..	40	60
½ Bai. 1740-55. Similar.....	35	50
1 Bai. 1740-58. Similar.....	40	60
Quat. 1750. Arms. R. Holy gate	30	50

½ Bai. 1750. Like cut.....	30	50

Clement XIII, 1758-69.

	Fair.	Good.
Quat. 1758-9. Arms. R. Value...	25	40
½ Bai. 1758-60. Similar.....	35	50
1 Bai. 1758-9. Similar.....	40	60

Clement XIV, 1769-74.

Quat. Arms. R. S. Vbaldvs.....	——	——

Pius VI, 1775-99.

Quat. An. 9-23. Arms. R. Value	40	65
½ Bai. An. 9-23*.....	35	50
1 Bai. An. 8-23. Similar.....	35	50
2 Bai. An. 11-23. Similar.....	35	50
2½ Bai. 1795-6. Bust. St. Peter r.....	50	75
2½ Bai. 1796-7. Bust. St. Peter l.....	35	50
5 Bai. 1797-9. Sancta Dei Genitrix	50	75

Pius VII, 1800-23.

Dates are in Roman numerals in this reign.

Quat. 1802-22. Arms. Value in ex.....	15	25
½ Bai. 1801-22. Similar.....	15	25
1 Bai. 1801-17. Similar.....	20	35

Leo XII, 1823-29.

Quat. 1824-6. Arms. R. Value...	15	30
½ Bai. 1824-6*.....	25	40

Pius VIII, 1829-30.

Quat. 1829. Arms. R. Value....	40	65
½ Bai. 1829. Similar.....	40	65
1 Bai. 1829. Similar.....	50	75

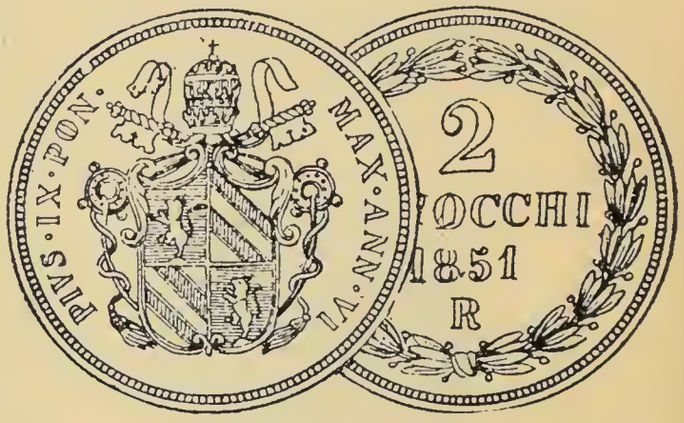
Gregory XVI, 1831-46.

	Good.	Fine.
Quat. 1831. Arms. R. Qvattrino Romano	15	25
½ Bai. 1831-4. Arms. R. Mezzo | Baiocco | Romano.....	15	25
1 Bai. 1831-2. Arms. R. Baiocco | Romano.....	20	30

Second coinage. Without ROMANO.

Quat. 1835-44. Arms. R. Value...	15	25
½ Bai. 1835-45. Similar.....	15	30
1 Bai. 1835-45. Similar.....	20	35

Pius IX, 1846-78.



Quat. 1851.....	15	25
½ Bai. 1847-9. Arms. R. Mezzo, etc.....	15	25
½ Bai. 1850-1. Arms. R. ½, etc.	10	20
1 Bai. 1846-9. Arms. R. Baiocco	15	30
1 Bai. 1850-3. Arms. R. 1 Baiocco	15	30
2 Bai. 1848-53*.....	20	35
5 Bai. 1849-53.....	25	50

Last coinage of the States of the Church.

1 Ctmo. 1866-8.....	25	40
½ Soldo 1866-8.....	10	20
1 Soldo 1866-8.....	10	20
2 Soldo 1866-8.....	15	30
4 Soldi 1866-9*.....	25	40

PARMA.

Alex. Farnese, 1586-92.

	Fair.	Good
II Quat. Bust r. Al F. Specvlator. R. II | P.....	50	1 00

Edward, 1622-46.

1 Quat. Crowned arms. R. S. Hilarivs seated.....	——	——
Sesino.* (Crown in field, a counterstamp.)	50	1 00
Soldo. Similar.....	50	1 00

Ranutius II, 1646, to Philip, 1765

Quat. Arms. R. Cross. Salvs Mvndi	25	40
Sesino. Simialr.....	25	40

Ferdinand, 1765-1802.

Sesino 1774-84. similar to preceding	25	40
Sesino 1783-95. R. Sesino | di | Parma	15	30

PARMA, PIACENZA AND GUASTALLA.

Maria Louisa, 1815-24.

	Good.	Fine.
1 Ctmo. 1830. Arms. R. Value	25	40
3 Ctmo. 1830. Similar.....	25	40
5 Ctmo. 1830. Similar.....	35	50

PERGOLA. (Pergolo.)

Pius VI, 1775-99.

	Fair.	Good.
1 Bai. 1779. Arms. R. Value	50	75
2½ Bai. 1796-7. Bust, St. Peter	50	75
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 00	1 50

Under the Roman Republic, 1798-99.

½ Bai. Mezzo | Baiocco | Pergola. R. Same as obv....	1 00	1 50

SANCTA DEI GENITRIX.

	Fair.	Good.
1 Bai. 1798. Vn | Baiocco | Pergola. R. Same as obv...	1 00	1 50
2 Bai. 1798. Fasces. R. Dve. | Baiocchi | Pergola.....	1 25	1 50
2 Bai. Similar, without date..	1 00	1 50

PERUGIA (Perusia.)

Republic, 1260-1506.

Quat. Large P. Santvs Ercvlanvs	35	50

Pius VI, 1775-99.

½ Bai. 1797. Arms. R. Mezzo | Baiocco | Pervgia.....	50	75
1 Bai. 1795-97. Arms. R. Avgvsta Pervsia.....	50	75
2 Bai. 1795-97. Arms. R. Pervsia Avgvsta. In field, DVE | BAIOCCHI date.....	75	1 25
2½ Bai. 1796-97. Bust of St. Peter	50	75
5 Bai. 1797-98. Sancta Dei Genitrix	75	1 25
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Romana	1 00	1 50

Under the Roman Republic, 1798-99.

2 Bai. Fasces. R. Dve | Baiocchi | Pervgia | A VII. Rep.	——	——

PIEDMONT. (Pedemontium, Piemonte.)

2 Soldi (1801). Nazione Piemontese. R. Triangular level surmounted by Lib Cap....	40	60

RAGUSA, (Racusi, Raugia, Rugusa, Ragusium).

Follaro. Head. Racvsii Moneta. R. Castle.....	35	50
1 Soldo 1729-95.* R. St. Blasius standing	35	50

	Fair.	Good.
6 Soldi 1795-96. Similar Devs Refvgi, etc.....	40	75

RAVENNA.

Benedict XIV, 1740-58.

Arms. A fir cone with branches.

	Fair.	Good.
1 Quat. Papal arms. **R.** Arms. RAVENNA	25	40
1 Quat. Saint stdg. S. Apol- P. Rav	25	35
1 Quat. 1742-46. Arms. **R.** Rav | ennae	25	40
½ Bai. Arms. **R.** Value	35	50
1 Bai. Vn | Baiocco | Rav	50	75

ROMAN REPUBLIC.

(Repubblica Romana).

	Good.	Fine.
½ Bai. (1798-99). Fasces. **R.** Value in wreath	75	1 00
1 Bai. (1798-99.) Similar	75	1 00
2 Bai (1798-99.) Similar	50	70
2 Bai. (1798) Flags crossed. **R** Value in triangle	—	—
2 Bai. (1799.) Fasces sep. Rep. —Rom | an—7 R. **R.** Value in triangle	—	—

NOTE.—Var. of the 2 B. will be found REPUBLICA, REPVBLICA and REPVBBLICA, the latter is most common.

½ Bai. 1849	35	50
1 Bai. 1849	35	50
3 Bai. 1849. Sq. top 3	30	50
3 Bai. 1849 Round top 3	40	65

RONCIGLIONE.

	Fair.	Good.
3 Bai. 1799. Bust of the Madonno. **R.** L'Incendio. etc.	1 50	2 00
3 Bai. 1799. Similar. **R.** Value	1 25	2 00

SAN MARINO.

(Repubblica di San Marino.)

	Good.	Fine.
5 Ctmi. 1864-69*	25	35
10 Ctmi. 1875	50	75

SAN SEVERINO.

Pius VI, 1775-99.

	Fair.	Good.
Quat. Vn | Qvatrino | S. Severi | no	75	1 25
½ Bai. 1797. Mezzo | Baiocco	75	1 25
2½ Bai. 1796-97.* Type of all in the Papal series described as Bust of St. Peter	50	75
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 00	1 50

SARDINIA. (It., Sardegna.)

Arms. A red cross cantoned by four Moor's heads.

THE ISLAND.

Philip IV, 1621-65.

1 Cagliarese. Bust. **R.** Cross. Inim. Eivs, etc.	40	75

Charles II, 1665-1700.

	Fair.	Good.
1 Cag. 1668-95. Bust r. R. ARM * ET * SAE * A * date in leg., cross	40	65
3 Cag. 1668-98. Similar. 3—C on obv	40	65

Charles VI, 1708-20.

1 Cag. 1712. Sim. to preceding	40	60
3 Cag. 1712-13. Similar	40	60

Chas. Emanuel III, 1730-73.

2 Denari 1763-64. Cross. R. Knot in wreath	25	40
1 Cag. 1732-41. Bust. Ex. date. R. Cross, head in each angle	25	40
2 Cag. 1732-41. Similar. Date in leg. on rev	40	60
3 Cag. 1732-41. 3—C sep. by bust	35	50

Chas. Albert, 1831-49.

1 Ctmo. 1842. Arms crowned. R. Value, date	20	35
3 Ctmo. 1842. Similar	20	35
5 Ctmo. 1842. Similar	20	35

THE KINGDOM.

Arms. An eagle displayed on his breast an escutcheon with the cross of Savoy.

Victor Amadeus III, 1773-96.

2 Denari 1773-96. Cross. R. Knot	15	30
½ Soldo 1781-87. V. A. mon. between M-S	25	50
1 Soldo 1782-85. Similar V. A. script	35	50
5 Soldo 1794-96. Bust. R. S. Mauritius standing	15	25

Chas. Emanuel IV, 1796-1802.

2 Denari 1798-99. Cross. R. Knot	25	40
1 Soldo 1797. Cross. R. E. E. and C. script mon.	40	65
7 Soldi 6 Denarii 1800. Bust r. R. Eagle in oval. Ex. Sol. 7.6	35	50

Chas. Felix, 1821-31.

	Good.	Fine.
1 Ctmo. 1826	10	15
3 Ctmo. 1826	10	15
5 Ctmo. 1826	10	20

SPOLETO.

Pius VI, 1775-99.

	Fair.	Good.
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 25	2 00

TERNI.

5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	75	1 25

TIVOLI. (Anc., Tibur).

5 Bai. 1797. Bust of the Madonna. SANCTA DEI-GENITRIX. R. PIVS PAPA SEXTVS ANNO XXIII. In field, BAIOC | CINQVE | TIVOLI. Ex. 1797	75	1 25

The foregoing is the general type of all in the Papal series, having the legend Sancta Dei Genitrix.

TUSCANY. (Anc., Etruria or Tuscia.)

Arms. Tierce in pale. 1, Lorraine; 2, Early Austria (Hapsburg); 3 Five roundels, with a larger one in chief charged with three fleurs-de-lis (Medici).

Peter Leopold, 1765-90.

Quat. 1775-90. Arms. R. Un. | Qvattrino	25	40
Duetto 1778-87. Sim. Dvetto	30	50
Soldo 1778-85. Sim. Soldo in cartouche on rev	20	35

Ferdinand III, 1790-1824.

	Fair.	Good.
Quat. 1796-1822. Arms. **R.** Qvat | trino	20	40
Soldo, 1822-3. Sim. **R.** Soldo, etc.	35	50

Leopold II, 1824-59.

1 Quat. 1827-54	15	30
3 Quat. 1826-53	20	35
5 Quat. 1826-30.*	20	35

Victor Emanuel, 1859-61.

1 Ctmo. 1859. Arms in shield on mantle crowned **R.** Value, date	15	25
2 Ctmo. 1859. Similar	15	25
5 Ctmo. 1859. Similar	20	30

URBINO. Anc., Urbinum Hortense.)

Guido Uboldo I, 1500-08

Quat. Bust. **R.** Arms. Fides Spes Caritas	40	60

Guido Uboldo II, 1538-74.

Quat. G | II crowned	40	60

Francis Maria II, 1574-1622.

Quat. Tree. **R.** Eagle	35	60
Sesino. Arms. **R.** Se | Sini	40	60

VENICE. (Venetia.)

The peculiar device of Venice is the winged lion, the symbol of St. Mark, its chief patron saint.

Under this head we describe the coins struck by the Doges from John Dandulus II, 1228, to Louis Manin. 1797; none are dated. The general types may be noted as follows:—

	Fair.	Good.
Bagattino. Cross. **R.** Head facing	40	65
Quat. Cross. **R.** Lion of St. Mark	40	65
½ Soldo. **Ex.** 6 (Deniers). Doge holding staff before winged lion. **R.** St. Mark standing. DEFENS NOSTER	40	65

1 Soldo. **Ex.** 12 (Den.)*	15	30

Undertermined.

Bagattino. The Madonna R(egina) C(oeli) L(aetare) A(lleluia). **R.** Lion of St. Mark in square	35	50
½ Soldo. **Ex.** 6 (Den.) The Madonna R. C. L. A. **R.** Bust of St. Mark SAN MARC VEN	25	40

Revolution, 1848-49.

1 Ctmo. 1849. Lion of St. Mark. GOVERNO PROVVISORIO DI VENEZIA	20	35
3 Ctmo. 1849. Similar	20	35
5 Ctmo. 1849. Similar	25	40

VITERBO. (Viterbum.)

Pius VI, 1775-99.

½ Bai. 1797. Arms. **R.** Mezzo | Baiocco | Viterbo	75	1 25
2½ Bai. 1796-98. Bust of St. Peter	40	65
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	75	1 00

GERMANY

(Germania, Deutschland.)

RUSSIA. (Borussia, Preussen.)

Arms. On a gold field a black eagle displayed, holding a septre in dexter and orb in sinister talon, over which is an imperial crown.

PROVINCE OF BRANDENBURG.

Arms. A red eagle displayed on a white field.

m.m. A.

Initials all in script letters.

Fred. II, 1740-86.

	Fair.	Good.
Pfenninge 1751-55. F. R. crowned. R. Value, date...	20	30
P. 1752-62.*.....	20	35
Stuber 1777-84.....	15	25

Fred. Wm. II, 1786-97.

S. 1787. F. R. | W.....	20	35
S. 1792-94. F. W.....	15	25
Grossus 1796-97. Bust r. R. Arms, value and date in leg	25	40

Fred. Wm. III, 1797-1840.

P. 1798-1804. F. W.....	15	25
P. 1799. F. R. | W.....	20	30
S. 1799-1803. F. W.....	15	25
chilling 1804-10. F. W.....	15	25
. 1810-16. Sceptre in oval....	10	25
P. 1810-16. Sceptre in oval..	10	25
1 P. 1812. Female seated l. within wreath. R. Value, date	—	—
2 P. 1812. Similar.....	—	—
5 P. 1812. Similar.....	—	—
1 Zehner 1812. Similar.....	—	—

The four preceding are patterns.

1 P. 1821-40. Spread eagle in crowned shield. R. Value date	5	10
2 P. 1821-40. Similar.....	5	10
3 P. 1821-40. Similar.....	5	10
4 P. 1821-40. Similar.....	10	15

Fred. Wm IV, 1840-61.

1 P. 1840-61. Type of preceding	3	5
2 P. 1840-61. Similar.....	3	5
3 P. 1840-61. Similar.....	3	5
4 P. 1840-61. Similar.....	5	10

William I, 1861-88.

1 P. 1861-73.....	3	5
2 P. 1861-73.....	3	5
3 P. 1861-73.....	3	5
4 P. 1861-73.....	5	10

BRANDENBURG - ANSPACH.

Chris., Fred., Chas., Alex., 1759-95.

	Fair.	Good.
1 P. 1757. Crowned arms. Ex. date. Brandenburg-A., etc. R. Value. 3 lines in cartouche	30	50
II P. 1757. Similar	35	50

POMERANIA. (Pommern.)

Gustavus III, 1771-92.

	Fair.	Good.
3 P. 1776-92. Griffin l. K.S.P. L.M. **R.** Value, date.....	15	25

Gustavus Adolph IV, 1792-1809.

3 P. 1806-08. Type of last.....	15	25

STRALSUND. (Sundia).

Arms. A fisher's three-barbed spear over a hollow spear point erect.

1 Scherf 1607. Arms sep. date. **R.** Incuse of **obv**.....	50	1 00
VI P. 1622. Arms. **R.** Value..	50	75
1 Witten 1763. Arms crowned, date above. **R.** Value.....	50	—
1 Sechling 1763. Similar.....	50	—

WOLGAST.

1 Witten 1591-92. Griffin. **R.** WOL | GAST | date.....	40	65

DANTZIC (Danzig, Gedanensis).

Arms. Two white crosses patee, below a crown, in pale, on a red field.

1 Solidus 1766. S. A. **script**.....	25	40
1 Schilling 1801. F. W. **script**..	25	40
1 Schilling 1808-12. Crownd arms, sep. date. **R.** Value.....	15	25
1 Groschen 1809-12.*.....	15	25

POSEN.

Fred. Wm. III, 1797-1840.

1 Gros. 1816. Prussian eagle in oval shield. **R.** Value, date	15	30
3 Gros. 1816-17. Similar.....	30	40

SILESIA (Schlesien.)

m.m B, also A.

Fred. Wm. II, 1786-97.

½ Kreuzer 1788-97. F. W. **script**	15	25
1 Solidus 1796-97. F. W. R. **scr.**	20	[illegible]
1 Grossus 1796-97. F. W. R. in oval	20	[illegible]
1 Grossus 1796-97. Head **r. R.** Arms	25	[illegible]

Fred. Wm. III, 1797-1840.

½ K. 1806. F. W. **script**.....	15	[illegible]
1 K. 1810. Eagle in oval.....	20	[illegible]

BRESLAU (Wratislavia.)

1 Heller 1620.*.....	20	[illegible]
1 P. 1622. Shield with lion, eagle and W. sep. date. Below, H. R. joined. R. Blank....	40	[illegible]

STOLBERG.

Arms. A stag with horns locked in a column, before which he stands l.

1 P. 1718-1801. Arms. **R.** Value, date.....	25	[illegible]
1½ P. 1715-29. Similar.....	30	[illegible]

ERFURT.

(Erfertensium, Erfordia.)

Arms. A wheel with six spokes.

II Scherf 1621. Arms. **R.** Value, date	50	[illegible]
III Scherf 1621. Similar.....	50	[illegible]
VI Scherf 1621-22. Similar.....	40	[illegible]
XII Scherf 1621-22. Similar....	40	[illegible]

MUHLHAUSEN.

II P. 1737. Mvhlhavser | Stadt Mvntz	25	[illegible]
II P. 1767. Sim. in three lines	25	[illegible]

QUEDLINBURG.

Dorothea Sophia, 1618-45.

	Fair.	Good.
eller 1621. Arms. **R. Q.**..	40	65
eller (16)21-22. Arms. **R.** Imperial eagle 3.....	50	75
Heller (16)62. **Q** 6-2. **R.** Numeral	40	65

SCHLEUSINGEN.

eller 1705-26. M(oritz) W(m). **R.** Schleu | singer | Heller	35	60

SAYN-WITTGENSTEIN.

Arms. Eagle and lion l. each in oval.

P. 1752-53. Arms crowned **R.** Value, date	20	25
Stuber 1752-58. Similar.....	20	25

MUNSTER. (Monasterium.)

THE CHAPTER.

P. 1661-1714. St. Paul Standing. **R.** Value, date, wreath	50	75
P. 1661-1714. Similar.....	40	60
P. 1661-1714. Similar.....	20	40
P. 1661-1714. Similar Cartouche instead of wreath..	40	60
P. 1714. Similar. Value, date in 3 lines, leg.....	——	——
P. 1714. Similar.....	25	35
P. 1714. Similar.....	40	65
P. 1740. Bust of S. PAVLVS. **R.** Value, date.....	50	75
P. 1740. Similar.....	35	50
P. 1739-40. Similar.....	15	30
P. 1739. Similar.....	15	30

P. 1748-60. Similar. S. PAULUS	15	25
P. 1762. Similar with S. P. only.....	20	30
1762. 6 * P. under bust....	15	30
1787. Sim. Value under bust. **R.** Value, date..	20	30
4 P. 1787-90. Sim. Plain field below bust	30	30
6 P. 1787-90. Similar	20	35
1 P. 1790. Dom Capitul. **R.** Value, date	15	25
2 P. 1790. Similar	15	25

THE BISHOPS.

III P. 1703. F(red) C(hris) double in **script mon.** cwnd. **R.** Value, date, leg	20	30
IIII P. 1703. Sim. **mon.** above above branches	25	40
III P. 1712-15. F(ran.) A(rnold) **script monogram,** cwnd. **R.** Value, date, leg	15	30
IIII P. 1715-16. Sim. **mon.** above branches	25	35
III P. 1735-55. C. C(lem.) A(ug.) double **script mon,** cwnd. **R.** Value, date, leg	15	25
IIII P. 1735-55. Sim. **Mon.** above branches	20	35
3 P. 1743-5. **Mon.** on mantle cwnd sep. 3-P	20	30
4 P. 1743-5. Sim. 4-P.....	20	30

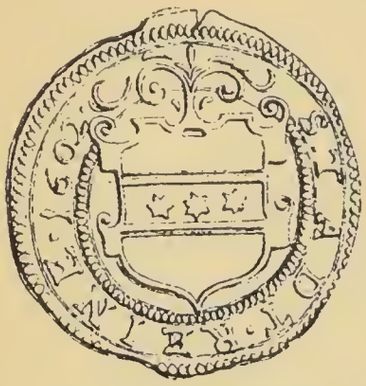
THE CITY.

Usually with arms. STADT MVNSTER and date (in leg). **R.** Numeral of value only.

1 Heller	40	65
I P. 1560	50	75
II P. 1560	50	65
III P. 1560-1602	40	65
IIII P. 1560-1602	50	75
VI P. 1560-1602	50	75
XII P. 1560-1602	75	1 00
1 P. Lion with arms of the city. **R.** Numeral of value only...	50	75
II P. Similar	40	65
III P. Similar	40	65
IIII P. Similar	40	65
1½ P. 1740-50. S(tadt) M(unster) large **script mon.** **R.** Value, date	20	40

I P. 1740-58. Arms. **R.** Value, date	15	30
II P. 1740-58	15	30

REINE.



1 Heller. STADT REINE. R. Arms H	—	—
I P. Sim. R. Numeral	—	—
III P. 1602. Sim.	—	—
IIII P. 1602. Sim	—	—
VI P. 1602. Sim.	—	—
VIII P. 1602. Sim.	—	—
XII P. 1602. Sim.	—	—

PADERBORN.

THE BISHOPS.

Ferd I, 1618-50.

1 P. 1649. Arms. R. Anno 1649. Numeral	—	—
IIII P. 1622. Similar	—	—

Theo. Adolf, 1650-60.

Leg. THEO. ADO., etc.

1 P. 1651-9. Arms, leg, R. Anno, etc. Numeral	—	—
1½ P. 1659. Similar	—	—
II P. 1651-58. Similar	—	—
III P. 1651-58. Similar	—	—
IIII P. 1651-57. Similar	—	—
VI P. 1651-58. Arms. R. Soli Deo Gloria	—	—

Ferd. II, 1661-83.

1 P. 1676. Arms. R. Sim. to preceding	40	65

	Fair.	Good.
III P. 1676. Similar	40	65
IIII P. 1676. Similar	35	50
VI P. 1676. Similar	35	50

Herman Werner, 1683-1703.

Leg. HER. WER., etc.

1 P. 1685-93. Arms. R. Sim. to preceding	50	75
1½ P. 1685. Similar	50	75

	Fair.	Good.
II P. 1685-93. Similar	35	50
III P. 1683-93. Similar	35	50
IIII P. 1693. Similar	40	65
VI P. 1700. Similar	50	75

Fran. Arnold, 1704-18.

I P. 1706. Arms. Sim. to preceding	30	50
II P. 1706. Similar	30	50
VI P. 1706. Similar	20	35
I P. 1718. Cwnd arms. R. Value in field, date below	50	75
II P. 1718. Similar	40	65
III P. 1718. Similar	35	50
IIII P. 1718. Similar	30	50
VI P. 1718. Similar	20	35

Clement, Aug., 1719-61.

2 P. 1743	40	65
3 P. 1743	30	50
4 P. 1743*	25	40
6 P. 1743-8	20	35

Sede Vacante.

III P. 1761. Bust of s. LIBORIUS. R. Value, date	35	50
IIII P. 1761. Similar	35	50
VI P. 1761. Similar	40	65

Wm. Anton, 1761-82.

I P. 1766-7. Cwnd arms. R. Value, date, 5 lines	20	30

	Fair.	Good.

Fred. Wm., 1782-89.

1 P. 1786. Similar to preceding	25	40

THE CITY.

I P. 1605. Stadt Paderborn	—	—
II P. 1605. Stadt Paderborn	—	—
III P. 1605. Sim. R. THEO, etc.	—	—
VI P. 1605. As last	—	—
XII P. 1605. As last	—	—
I P. 1622. Stadt Paderborn	30	40
III P. 1622. Stadt Paderborn	20	40
IIII P. 1622 Stadt Paderborn	30	40

ORVEY. (Corbecia, Corbeia.)

ms. A bull's head, cabossed (or facing).

John Christoph, 1624-38.

	Fair.	Good.
P. 1638. Io. Ch. Abb. Corb. **R.** S. VITVS	—	—
I P. 1638. Similar	—	—

Arnold, 1638-61.

P. 1640-6. Arms. **R.** Sanctus Vitvs	—	—
I P. 1641-9. Similar	—	—
II P. 1648. Similar	—	—

Florence, 1696-1714.

P. 1704. Cwnd arms, date in leg. **R.** Value, leg	30	50
P. 1704. Similar	30	50

Maximilian, 1714-21.

P. 1715. Type of preceding	35	50
P. 1715. Similar	30	50
II P. 1717. Similar	30	40

Theodore, 1776-94.

P. 1787. Type of preceding	20	30
II P. 1787. Similar	20	40

ALEN.

eller 1584. STADT ALEN. **R.** 1 H	—	—
. 1584. Sim. **R.** Numeral	—	—
P. 1584-1610. Similar	—	—
P. 1584-1610. Similar	—	—
P. 1574-1610. Similar	—	—
P. 1584-1616. Similar	—	—

BECKUM. (Becke.)

eller. STADT BECKUM. **R.** 1 H	—	—
I P. 1595. Sim. **R.** Numeral	—	—
II P. 1595. Similar	—	—
III P. 1574. Similar	—	—
VI P. 1595-1609. Similar	—	—
XII P. 1595. Similar	—	—
II P. 1622. Sim. Date and numeral on rev	—	—
III P. 1622. Similar	—	—
VI P. 1622. Similar	—	—
XII P. 1609-22. Similar	—	—

BOCHOLT. (Bochold.)

Arms. A tree.

II P. 1616. STADT BOCHOLT. Arms, date in leg. **R.** Value.	—	—
III P. 1616. Similar	—	—
IIII P. 1616. Similar	—	—
XII P. 1617. Similar	25	40
X Heller 1616-90. Similar	—	—
XV Heller 1616-89. Similar	—	—
XXI Heller 1616-1762. Similar	20	35

KOSFELD. (Coesfeld, Cosveld.)

Arms. A crowned bull's head, caboosed.

I Heller 1578-1627	—	—
I P. 1578-1713. Similar	35	50
II P. 1578-1713. Similar	25	40
III P. 1578-99. Similar	25	35
IIII P. 1578-1763. Similar	20	35
VI P. 1578-1617. Similar	20	35
VIII P. 1617-1713*	20	35
XII P. 1578-1663	50	75

DORTMUND (Dortmundia, Tremonia.)

¼ Stuber 1744-60. Eagle displayed. **R.** Value, date	20	35

DULMEN. (Dulmanum, Dulmonio.)

Arms. A cross.

	Fair.	Good.
I P. Arms. STADT DVLMAN. R. Numeral	—	—
I P. 1590-1625. Similar	—	—
II P. 1590-1609. Similar	—	—
III P. 1590-1625. Similar	—	—
IIII P. 1590-1609. Similar	—	—
VI P. 1590-1622. Similar	—	—

HALTERN. (Halteren.)

Arms. A halter coiled.

I P. Arms. STADT HALTEREN. R. Numeral	—	—
III P. 1595-1624. Similar	—	—
VI P. 1624. Similar	—	—
VIIII P. 1624. Similar	—	—

HAMM.

Arms. A fess. checky (three checkered lines).

I P.	R. Num. value.	—	—
II P.	Ham, H., etc. Stadt Hamm, Various styles.		

III P. 1618-1746.	Various styles	15	25
IIII P. 1620-50.	Stadt Hamm.	40	60
VI P. 1609-84.	Ham, H., etc.	—	—
XII P. 1605-20.	R. Value	—	—

HERVORD.

I P. 1636. Arms. STADT HERVORD. R. Value, date	—	—
II P. 1636. Similar	—	—
III P. 1636. Similar	—	—
VI Heller 1636-70. Arms. Ex. value. R. Sceptre sep. date	40	60
XII Heller 1580-1670. Similar	40	60

RITBERG. (Ridperg, Retperg.)

Arms. Cwnd eagle displayed, a shield on his breast. (See cut.)

	Fair.	Good.
IIII P. 1654. Arms. Graffschafet Retburg. R. Value, date	—	—
VI P. 1654. Similar	—	—
I P. 1703. Gr. Ridb., etc.	25	40
II P. 1703. Similar	30	50
III P. 1703. Similar	30	50
IIII P. 1703. Similar	—	—
I P. 1766. W. A. Script mon. Cwnd, sep. date. R. Value.	—	—
II P. 1766. Similar	—	—

THE CITY.

I P. 1617-39. Arms. R. Value, date. STADT RITPE	30	50
III P. 1617-51. Similar	30	50
IIII P. 1626-51. Similar	40	65

RHEDA. (Rede.)

Arms. A lion crowned.

I P. 1655-9. Arms. date in leg. R. Numeral	35	60
II P. 1655-9. Similar	35	60
III P. 1655-9. Similar	35	60
IIII P. 1655-9. Similar	35	60
V P. 1659-69. Similar	35	60
VI P. 1659. Similar	35	60

SOEST. (Susatensis.)

Arms. A key.

Date in leg.

I P. Arms. R. Value	35	50
II P. 1607. Similar	25	40
III P. 1607-89. Similar	25	40
VI P. 1594-99. Similar	40	60
XII P. 1586-1620. Similar	40	60
II Shil. 1612-21. Similar	50	75

TECHLENBURG-RHEDA.

	Fair.	Good.
I P. 1685. Arms and date. **R.** I | G. T. P.	35	50
II P. Similar	25	50
III P. Similar	—	—
IIII P. Similar	—	—
I P. 1760. M(oritz) C(asimir). **Script. R.** Value, date	25	40
III P. 1760. Similar	25	40
IV P. 1760-1. Similar	35	50

WARBURG.

Arms. Two lilies, one inverted.

All with STAT WARBURG, some with FERDINAND EPR.

I P. 1622. Arms. **R.** Value, date in leg	—	—
III P. 1622. Similar	—	—
IIII P. 1622-23. Similar	—	—

WARENDORF.

Arms. A portcullis.

I Heller 1574. Arms. **R.** Value	—	—
I P. 1574. Similar	—	—
II P. 1574. Similar	—	—
III P. 1574-94. Similar	—	—
VI P. 1574-1613. Similar	—	—
XII P. 1574-1613. Similar	—	—
I P. 1690. S(t.) L(aurentius) stdng. **R.** Value, date	—	—
II P. 1690. Similar	—	—
III P. 1690. Similar	40	65
IIII P. 1690. Similar	40	65

WIEDENBRUCK. (Widenbrugge.)

Arms. A wheel of six spokes.

1 Heller 1596. Arms. **R.** Value, date	25	40
1 P. 1596-1707. Similar	25	40
1½ P. 1707. Similar	25	40
II P. 1634. Similar	—	—
III P. 1596-1710. Similar	25	40
IIII P. 1663-1716. Similar	30	50
VI P. 1596-1619. Similar	—	—

BERG.

	Fair.	Good.
Arms. A crowned lion rampant.		
½ Stuber 1802-5. M(ax.) J(os.) **script mon.** cwnd. **R.** Value, date	20	35

CLEVES. (Clivia.)

Arms. A small shield on an escarbuncle.

III Stuber 1806. J(oachim Mural) above branches **R.** Value, date	20	30

John Wm., 1592-1609.

II Duits. Cwnd arms. **R.** Nvmmis Clivensis. Within wrth, II	—	—
III Duits. Similar	50	75
IIII Duits. Similar	50	75
I Duits. Cwnd arms **R.** Dv | Cli | viae	40	65

Fred. Wm., 1640-88.

1 Duit 1669-80. Sceptre cwnd. sep. date. **R.** Sim. to last	40	65

Fred. III (of Brandenburg), 1688-1701.

I Duit 1692-97. Arms sup'd. **R.** Dvc. | Cliviae, date	20	35
1 Duit 1692-97. Sim. **R.** Een Duit.	35	50

Fred. II (of Prussia), 1740-86.

1 Duit 1749-54. Sim. to No. 6, with DUC.	15	30
¼ Stuber 1753-5. Sim. **R.** Val., date and C (m. m.)	20	30
2 Stuber 1753-8. Sim. Clevische Muntz on **obv.**	40	65

JULICH. (Gulich.)

1 Liard 1611. Cwnd arms. **R.** MO. POSS, etc. Cross.	35	50

Chas. Theod., 1742-99.

	Fair.	Good.
With legend. Gulich und Bergische.		
¼ Stuber 1750-01. Cwnd arms. **R.** Value, date	20	35
¼ Stuber 1766-94. C. T. **script,** linked. **R.** Value, date	15	20
½ Stuber 1765-94. Similar	15	20
3 Stuber 1792-4. Cwnd arms. **R.** Value, date	20	35

WIED.

John Fred. Alexander.

1 P. 1748. J. F. A. W. in **mon.** cwnd. **R.** Solertia Vincit. **Ex.** date	20	35
1 P. 1748-9. Similar, date sep. by cartouche	20	35
1 P. 1749. Sim. Aerea, etc., date in Roman numerals	35	50
1 P. 1750. Gott Segne, etc. **R.** Berg-Mvnz, value, date	20	35
¼ Stuber 1752. Sim. **Ex.** ALEXANDER. **R.** value, date in leg	20	35

WIED-RUNKEL.

1 P. 1751-2. G. W. **script** cwnd. **R.** Value, date	25	40
1 P. 1752. Sim. Gvter | Pfenning	25	40
¼ Stuber 1751-8. Sim to No. 1.	15	25

COLOGNE.

(Oppidum, Ubiorum, Colonia Agrippina. German, Coln.)

¼ Stuber 1736-60. C. C. and A **script mon,** cwnd. **R.** Value, date, leg	15	25
¼ Stuber 1764-7. M. and F. F. as last. **R.** without leg. value and date in cartouche	15	25

THE CITY.

IIII Heller 1750-92. Doubleheaded eagle. **R.** Value, date	20	35
8 Heller 1793. Similar	30	50
1 P. As last. **R.** Brodt | Penning	20	35
1 P. 1789. Sim., with date. (on **rev.**)	20	35

TREVES.

(Augusta Trevirorum. Ger., Trier.)

	Fair.	Good.
I P. 1748-50. F. G. C. **script mon.** cwnd. **R.** Value, date	25	40
II P. 1748-9. Similar	25	40
IIII P. 1748-9. Similar	30	50

I P. 1757-62. J. P. C. **script mon.** cwnd. **R.** Value, date.	25	40
II P. 1757-62. Similar	20	35
III P. 1761. Similar	20	35
IIII P. 1757-64.*	25	40
VI P. 1761.	40	65
1 Kreuzer 1761	25	40
1 Heller 1773. Arms. **R.** Value, date	25	40
¼ K. 1773. Clem. Wenzel. Arms cwnd. **R.** Value, date	40	65
½ K. 1773. Similar	35	50
1 K. 1773-5 Similar	35	50
I P. 1789. C. W. C. **script mon.** cwnd. **R.** Value, date	25	40
II P. 1789. Similar	25	40
III P. 1789. Similar	25	40

AACHEN. (Aquis, Aquisgranum, Aix la Chapelle.)

IIII P. (16)38-65. Eagle. **R.** Aqvis | granvm	25	40
IIII P. (16)70-1759. Eagle. **R.** Reichs | Stat Ach | IIII	15	25
IIII P. 1763-93. Sim. IIII above.	15	25
XII Heller 1757-98*	15	25

SCHONAU.

	Good.	Fine.
Heller 1755 Dbl-hded eagle sep. date. **R.** R. Herrs | | Schonaw | IIII.....	25	40

ELBERFELD.

Famine Tokens.

1 P. 1817. Ins. and leg. **R.** 1 | BROD	30	50
1 P. 1847. Lion l. with grid-iron. **R.** 1 | **Brod**.....	25	40

HOHENZOLLERN.

1 K. 1842-6. Crowned Arms Leg **R** value date, wreath, etc...	35	50
1 K. 1852. Prussian eagle. Hohenzollern. **R.** As last.....	35	50

BAVARIA. (Baiern.)

(Konigreich Bayern.)

Arms. The device peculiar to Bavarian arms is lozenge checkered field heraldically called "paly-bendy," but frequently combined with other charges.

	Fair.	Good.
1 Heller 1761-1805. Arms in diamond sep. date. **R.** Value in diamond	15	25
1 P. 1761-1805. Arms, ornate shld. **R.** Value, date.....	15	25
II P. 1761-1805. Sim. Arms sep. C-B	15	30

. H. 1793	—	—
. P. 1793	25	35
I P. 1793.*.....	25	35
. H. 1807-35. Crowned arms in diamond. **R.** Value and date in diamond	20	30
P. 1807-35. Similar without diamond enclosures	10	20
P. 1807-35. Similar	15	25

	Fair.	Good.
1 H. 1839-65. Cwnd arms within wrth. **R.** Value, date.....	15	25
1 P. 1839-56. Similar.....	5	10
2 P. 1839-50. Similar	15	25
⅛ K. 1855. Similar	—	—
½ K. 1851-6. Similar	15	25

1 Kreuzer 1868

1 P. 1858-71. Sim. SCHIEDEMUNZE on rev.....	5	10
2 P. 1858-71.*.....	5	10

PALATINATE. (Pfalz.)

Arms. On a black field an eagle displayed, gold.

CHUR-PFALZ.

Arms. Rampant lion with worked tail.

1 P. 1766. Crowned arms. Zoll | Pfennig | 1766.....	20	35
¼ K. 1773-95	20	35
½ K. 1775-86.*.....	20	35

PFALZ-ZWEIBRUCKEN.

¼ K. 1759* **R.** IIII Einen | Kreuzer | 1759	25	40

½ K. 1759-69. Sim. **R.** II Einen, etc.	15	50

	Fair.	Good.
1 H. 1788. Lion in cwnd shield sep. P-Z. **R.** Value, date, closed wrth	35	50
½ K. 1788. Similar	30	50
1 K. 1788. Similar	25	40

BAIREUTH.

All have value and date on **rev.** All initials are in **script.**

1 H. 1696-7. C. E. cwnd	25	40
1 H. 1723-4. G. W. cwnd	20	35
1 H. 1730. G. F. C. cwnd	25	40
1 H. 1738-53. F. cwnd	25	40
½ K. 1752. F. 28 Stuck | ½ Marck	—	—
1 K. 1752. Similar. 14 Stuck | 1 Marck	—	—
I H. 1767. C. F. linked and cwnd	20	35

FUGGER.

1 K. 1622. G. F-F. L	50	75
1-120 Gulden 1622. N. F. in **mon.**	50	75
1-60 Gulden 1622. N. F. in **mon.**	50	75
½ K. 1622. N. F. in **mon**	50	75
1-60 Gulden 1622 M. Q. F. in **mon.**	50	75

SPEYER. (Nemetes.)

2 P. 1765. Arms, below, B(ishopric) S(peyer). **R.** Value, date	20	35
1 K. 1765. Similar	25	40

WURZBURG.

(Anc. Herbipolis.)

John Gottfried, 1617-22.

II P. 16-22. Arms, W. above. **R.** Blank	—	—
III P. Sim. **R.** Numeral	—	—
1 K. 1622. Similar. **R.** Value	—	—

Chas. Philip Henry, 1749-54.

½ P. 1751. C. P. **script**	25	35
1 K. 1753. Lichten | Kreutzer.	20	35

Adam Frederick, 1755-79.

	Fair.	Good.
1 K. 1752-53.*	20	35
½ P. Crowned arms. **R.** Value in 3 lines	15	25
½ P. 1760-61. A. and F. F. **script mon.**	25	40
½ K. Arms. **R.** ½ K	15	20
½ K. 17-62. Similar	25	40
½ P. 1763-64. Arms. **R.** Value	25	40

Ferdinand, 1806-13.

¼ K. 1811. Crowned arms sep. date. 1 | Vierter | Kreuzer	15	25
½ K. 1810-11. Sim. ½ | Kreuzer	15	30

AUGSBURG. (Augusta Vindilicorum.)

Arms. A pine cone upon the capital of a pillar.

1-420 Gulden 1608-21. CCCC | XX **square**	—	—
1-210 Gulden 1622. CC | X **sq**	50	65
½ K. 1621. Pine cone with base, sep. date. **R.** Value, in 3 lines, wreath	40	65
1 K. 1622. Similar	20	35
1 H. 1627-85. Arms sep. date. **R.** Cross. **Octagonal**	40	65
1 H. 1691-1708. Sim. Sq	30	50
1 H. 1721-72. Arms. **R.** Cross sep. date. **Octagonal**	25	40
1 H. 1780-1805. Arms in shield turreted crown. **R.** Value, date	20	35

1 P. 1758-1800. Various; arms in shield, cartouche, etc. **R.** Value, date, curved and straight lines	15	30
II P. 1725-80.*	15	30

BAMBERG.

Arms. A forked (or double) tailed lion rampant, debruised by a bend.

I H. 1622. Arms. **R.** Blank	—	—
II H. 1622. Similar	—	—

	Fair.	Good.
III H. 1622. Arms. B. R. III within wreath.....	—	—
1 K. 1622. Similar.....	—	—
1 H. 1761. 1 | Guter | Heller...	35	50
1 H. 1761-86. Similar. 1 | Heller	35	50
1 P. 1761. Leichter | Pfenning..	25	35
½ K. 1762-63.* ½ Leichter | Krevzer | date.....	35	50

KEMPTEN. (Campodonum, Campidonensis.)

1 K. 1622. Eagle. K. on breast XXXX	—	—
1-240 Gulden. Eagle. R. CC | R. Value, date.....	—	—

LINDAU.

Arms. A linden tree.

1 H. 1663-94. Tree sep. date. R. Blank.....	40	65
1 H. Similar, without date.....	40	65

NUREMBERG. (Norunberga, Ger., Nurnburg).

Arms. Parted per pale; dexter, an eagle displayed, dimidiated (or one-half only shown); sinister, bendy of six, red and white.

1-84 Gulden 1621. Arms. R. 84 within wreath.....	50	75
1 Krzr. 1622. Arms. N above R. Value, date. 3 lines.....	40	65

RATISBON. (Regensburg, Reginum, Castra Regina).

Arms. Two keys crossed in saltire.

K. 1549. Arms sep. date. R. I.	—	—
I K. 1549-63. Sim. R. II.....	—	—
III K. 1549-63. Sim. R. IIII..	—	—
K. 1621. Arms in shield.. date above. R. Value on dbl. cross.	50	75
H. 1677-1802. Arms sep. date. R-H. R. Blank. Octagonal..	20	30

SCHWEINFURT.

Arms. An eagle displayed.

1-84 Gulden. 1622.*.....	40	65
1 K. 1622. Eagle. S. R. Value	40	65

WEISSENBURG.

1 K. 1622. Eagle between towers of castle, W above.....	50	75

WURTEMBERG.

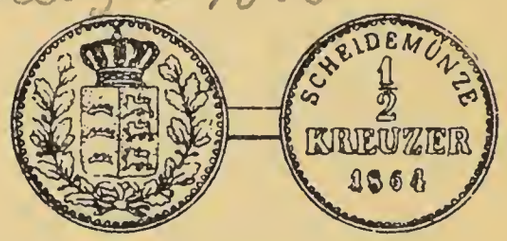
(Konigreich Wurttemburg.)

Arms. Per pale, dexter, three elk's horns in pale; sinister, three lions passant in pale.

1-336 Gulden 16-21-2. Arms H. R. CCC | XXX | VI.....	—	—

	Good.	Fine.
1 H. 16-22. Arms, obv. and rev.	—	—
1 K. 1623. Similar.....	—	—
VI K. 16-87. Arms, H. R. VI | Einen | Kreitzer 1. 1.-W....	—	—
¼ K. 1842-69. Crowned arms, wreath. R. Value, date.....	15	20
½ K. 1840-56. Similar.....	10	15

1 Kreuzer 1856



½ Krzr. 1858-71. Similar. Scheidemunze on rev.....	10	15

TEUTONIC ORDER.

(Ger., Deutscher Orden.)

1 H. A brush and horn. R. Blank.	35	50
1 K. 1622. Cross. T. O. R. Value, date.....	50	75
II K. 1622. Shield sep. T-O and date above. II. R. Blank..	50	75
III K. 1622. Similar. R. III...	50	75

ISNY.

1 H. 1695-99. Eagle. Horseshoe on breast. R. Blank..	40	60

RAVENSBERG.

Arms. Three chevronels.

III P. Arms. Ravensb. Landt. Mvnts	—	—
I P. 1760. Arms. Nvmis Ravensberg	—	—

II P. 1760. Arms. Nvmis Ravensberg	—	—
III P. 1620-55. Similar	—	—
VI P. 1620-55. Similar	—	—
XII P. 1620-63. Similar	—	—

The foregoing are frequently counterstamped. Those after 1655 have the Elector's hat and sceptre.

THE CITY.

	Good.	Fine.
4 P. Gate between towers, 4 above. R. Blank	35	50
4 P. 1692-97. Similar	35	50

ULM.

	Fair.	Good.
1-240 Gulden. 1621. Arms R. CC | XXXX Klippe	—	—
VI H. Stadt | Mvntz	—	—
1 K. 1772-73. Arms. R. Value, date	40	60

BADEN.

(Grossherzogthum Baden.)

Arms. A red bend on a gold field; supporters (not always shown on coins) griffins.

Chas. Frederick, 1746-1811.

	Good.	Fine.
¼ K. 1766-79. Arms. F. B. L. M. on rev	20	30
½ K. 1766. Similar	15	30
1 K. 1766-72. Similar	25	40
¼ K. 1802. Arms in heart-shaped shield	15	25
½ K. 1803-05. Similar	15	25
1 K. 1803. Similar	15	25
½ K. 1809-10. Square shield R. Value in closed wreath	15	25
1 K. 1806-11.*	15	25

Charles, 1811-18.

	Fair.	Good.
½ K. 1812. Similar to last coinage in preceding reign	20	35
1 K. 1812. Similar	20	35
1 K. 1813. Arms. G. Herz: Baden	20	35
½ K. 1814-17. Arms on mantle crowned, Ex. date. R. Value in wreath	15	25
1 K. 1813-17. Similar	15	25

Louis, 1818-30.

½ K. 1821-26. Type of last coinage	20	30
1 K. 1820-26. Similar	20	30
½ K. 1827-30. Head r. R. Value, date, wreath	15	25
1 K. 1827-30. Similar	15	25

Leop. (Charles), 1830-52.

½ K. 1830-52. Head r. R. Value, date, wreath	15	25
1 K. 1831-45. Similar	10	15
1 K. 1845-52. Similar. Large head	10	15
1 K. 1844. Similar R. Statue of Chas. Fred	15	25

Frederick, 1852.

½ K. 1856. Head r. R. Value, date, wreath	25	40
1 K. 1856. Similar	10	15
1 K. 1857. Similar. R. Geb. 9. July, etc	20	35
1 K. 1861. Similar. R. Ins. ref. to monument of Leopold	15	25
½ K. 1859-71	10	15

1 K. 1859-71.*	5	10
1 K. 1871. Similar. R. Ins. ref. to Peace celebration	10	15

CONSTANCE. (Constantia, Ger., Costnitz, Constanz.)

Arms. A silver cross on a golden field.

Jacob, Earl of Fugger.

4 H. Oval shield, cross above, 4 below	—	—

Francis Conrad, 1750-75.

	Fair.	Good.
½ K. 1772. Arms on mantle, surrounded with Cardinal's hat. **R.** Value, date	50	75
1 K. 1772	35	50

FURSTENBURG.

½ K. 1772. Jos Wenzel. Arms	25	40
1 K. 1772-73. Similar	25	40
1 K. 1804. Chas. Joachim Arms	35	50

LOWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM.

Carl Thomas, 1735-89.

1 P. 1766. Arms in 3 oval shields, above L. W. **R.** Value, date, palm branches	20	35
2 P. 1766. Similar	25	40
1 K. 1767-69. Bust l. **R.** Value, date	—	—
1 P. 1781. C. F. Z. L. **script mon.** crowned. **R.** Value, date, cartouche	35	50
1 K. 1767. Similar	—	—
1 P. 1769-80. Similar to No. 1. **R.** Similar to No. 4	20	35
2 P. 1777. Similar	25	40

Dominik Constantin, 1789-1814.

1 P. 1790-1800. C. crowned above, F. L. W. S. M. **R.** Value, date, cartouche	15	25
1 P. 1801-02. Similar, without cartouche	15	25
1 P. 1802. Similar, irregular shield	15	25
1 P. 1804. Heart shield above, L. W. **R.** As last	15	25
1 P. 1804 As last, with L. M.	25	40

BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.

The arms of the Electors of Hanover, subsequently modified about 1816 by changing the Electoral bonnet to a royal crown, finally united those of Brunswick, Luneburg, and Westphalia, thus: Per pale and per chevron: 1, Two lions passant gardant, for Brunswick; 2, Semee of hearts, a lion rampant, for Luneburg; 3, A horse courant, for Westphalia; 4 Over all an escutcheon with the crown of Charlemagne.

1692 ELECTORS AND 1814 Kings OF HANOVER.

I.

Middle Line of Brunswick.

Fred. Ulrich, 1613-34.

	Fair.	Good.
I P. 1620-21. Horse	40	60
II P. 1621. Horse	40	60
III P. 1621 Horse	40	60
III Flitter—Horse	40	60
I Flitter 1621. Helmet. **R.** Lion	40	60
III Flitter 1621. Similar. **R.** Value	40	60
III Flitter 1621-22. Leopards. **R.** Value	40	60
VI Flitter —— Similar	50	75
I Flitter 1621. Lion. **R.** Value, date	50	65
II Flitter 1621. Similar	50	65
III Flitter 1621. Similar	50	65
I P. 1621. Similar	40	65
II P. 1621. Similar	40	65
III P. 1621. Similar	40	65

II.

New Line Celle.

1692 ELECTORS AND 1814 KINGS OF HANOVER.

Christian, 1611-33.

1 Witten 1620. Lion. **R.** Value, date	50	75
1 Sechling 1620. Similar	50	75
1 P. 1620. Lion. **R.** 1 | Gvd. | Penn | 620	40	65
II P. 1620-21. Similar	40	65
III P. 1620-21. Similar	40	65

George William, 1648-1705.

1 P. 1687-89. Horse l. small G. W. in **mon. Ex.** date. **R.** Value	35	50
1½ P. 1687-89. Similar	50	75
1 P. 1702-03. Horse l. **Ex.** date. **R.** Value	25	40

		Fair.	Good.
1½	P. 1701-03. Similar. leg. on obv	25	45
1	P. 1702-03. Similar, no leg. Value in 4 lines	20	35
1	P. 1691-99. G. W. in mon. Crowned. R. Value, date, 5 lines	15	25
1½	P. 1691-98. Similar	25	40
1½	P. Similar, ornate letters without date	25	40

ELECTORS OF BRUNSWICK, LUNEBURG AND HANOVER.

For arms see Brunswick-Luneburg above.

Ernst August, 1692-98.

1	P. 1691-94. E. A. script crowned. R. Value, date	25	40
1½	P. 1691. Similar	25	40

George Louis, 1698-1727.

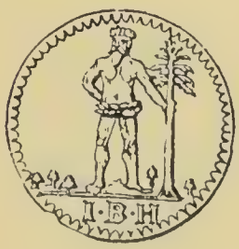
(George I of England, 1714.)

1	P. 1699-1709. G. L. C. script crowned. R. Value, date	25	40
1½	P. 1718-22. G.R. mon. cwnd. R. Value. date	20	35
1	P. 1717-23. Similar. G. R. script	20	30
1	P. 1725-26. St. Andrew with cross. R. Value, date	20	30
1	P. 1724-26. Wild man with tree. R. Value. date	20	30

George August, 1727-60.

(George II of England).

Type as in last reign.



1	P. 1729-59. G.R. script	15	30
1½	P. 1750. G.R. script	20	35
1	P. 1729-39. St. Andrew with cross	15	25
1	P. 1730-60.*	15	25

George III, 1760-1820.

(King of England, and from 1814 King of Hanover.)

Types as in preceding reign.

		Fair.	Good.
1	P. 1761. G.R. script	15	25
1½	P. 1792. G.R. script	20	30
II	P. 1794-1807 G.R. script	20	30
4	P. 1794-96 G.R. script	35	50

1	P. 1780-96. St. Andrew with cross	15	25
4	P. 1792-94. Similar	40	65
1	P. 1762-1804. Wild man and tree	15	25

HANOVER.

(Koniglich Hannover.)

1	P. 1814. G.R. script mon. crowned. R. Value, 4 lines, C(lausthal)	20	35
1	P. 1817-20. Similar, date on obv. beneath mon.	20	30
II	P. 1817-18. Similar	25	40

George IV, 1820-30.

(King of England.)

		Good.	Fine.
1	P. 1821-30. G.R. script mon. crowned. Ex. date. R. Value	15	25
II	P. 1821-30. Similar	20	30
4	P. 1827. Similar	25	40

William IV 1830-37.

(King of England.)

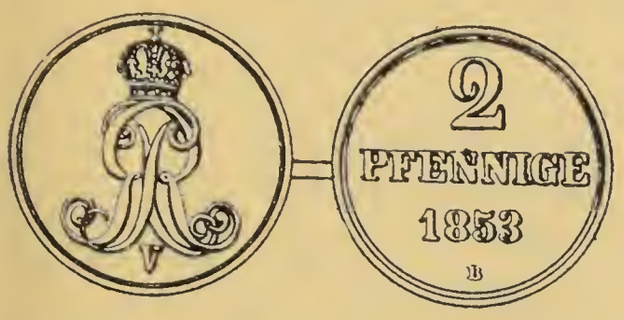
1	P. 1831-34. W. R. R. script mon. crowned. Ex. date R. Value	15	20
II	P. 1831-34. Similar	15	25
4	P. 1831. Similar	25	40
1	P. 1834. Similar. IV under mon. R. SCHIEDEMUNZE above num. Ex. date	20	30
II	P. 1834. Similar	25	40
1	P. 1835-37. Crowned arms. KON HANNOVER, SCHEIDEMUNZE. R. Value, date	15	25
2	P. 1835-37. Similar	15	30

Queen Victoria
Hanover 1849
(Brass.)

Ernst August, 1837-51.

	Good.	Fine.
1 P. 1838-51. E.A.R. script mon. crowned. Ex. date. R. Value	15	25
2 P. 1838-51. Similar	15	25
1 P. 1839. Same. R. Gluk | Auf |	35	50

George V, 1851.



1 P. 1852	10	15
1 P. 1853-56. Similar plain letters in mon	5	10
2 P. 1852-56.*	5	10
1 P. 1858-63. Similar, with SCHEIDEMUNZE on rev	5	10
2 P. 1858-64. Similar	5	10

Brunswick Wolfenbuttel.

Anton Ulrich, 1704-14.

	Fair.	Good.
1 P. 1704-13. Horse golloping l. Ant. Ulr. D. G. D. B. et L. R. 1 | Pfenning | Scheide | Muntz | 1704	——	——

In this line, where the horse is mentioned, the foregoing type continues to include William, 1831.

1½ P. 1708-13. Horse	25	40

August William, 1714-31.

1 P. 1714-30. Horse	25	35
1 P. 1724-30. Wild man Ex. E. P. H.	25	35

Louis Rudolph, 1731-35.

1 P. 1731-33. L. R. script	35	50
1 P. 1733-34. Horse	25	40

Ferd. Albert, 1735.

1 P. 1735. Horse	25	35

Charles, 1735-80.

1 P. 1736-80. Horse	15	25
1½ P. 1747-67. Horse	20	35
II P. 1772. Horse	20	35
1 P. 1737-78. Wild man and tree	20	35

	Fair.	Good.
1 Denier 1758. Denier | Hz. Br. Lu. | L. M.	25	35

Struck for use between the soldiers and the people.

Chas. Wm. Ferd., 1780-1806.

1 P. 1780-1806. Horse	10	25
2½ P. 1792. Horse	25	40
1 P. 1780-88. Wild man and tree	20	35

Mintmaster's initials C. E. S. on 1780, others m.m. C(ommission), also A(dministrator).

Fred. William, 1813-15.

I P. 1813-18. Horse	15	25
II P. 1814-15. F. W. script crowned, small F. R. below. R. Value, date, 5 lines	20	35

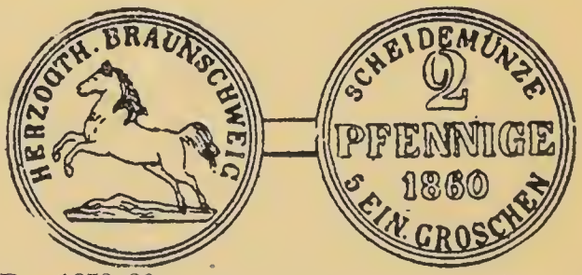
Charles, 1816-31.

Under the guardianship of George III to 1820; Geo. IV until 1823; alone to 1831.

I P. 1816-30. Horse	15	25
II P. 1820-30.*	20	30

William, 1831-84.

1 P. 1831-3 Horse	15	25
II P. 1832-34. Horse	20	30
1 P. 1851-56. Horse without legend	5	10
2 P. 1851-56. Similar	5	10



1 P. 1859-60	5	10
2 P. 1859-60	10	15

VERDEN. (Verda, Verdia).

Philip Sigismund, 1586-1623.

1 Schware 1621. P. S. mon. crowned. R. Cross in shield value and date in leg	50	75

	Fair.	Good.
1 Grote 1621. Similar.....	50	75
1 Dbl. Schil. 1621. Similar....	50	75

SAXE-LAUENBURG.

August, 1619-56.

II P. 1621. Arms, leg. R. Value, date in 4 lines.....	—	—
III P. 1621. Similar.....	—	—

George II, 1727-60.

½ Dreiling 1739-40. G. R. script Small s below. R. Value, date, 3 lines.....	25	40
½ D. 1739-40. Springing horse l. R. As last.....	25	40

EIMBECK. (Einbeck).

Arms. The gate of the city between towers, lion above.

I Flitter 1620-21. Gothic E crowned. R. Value, date...	50	75
III F. 1621. Similar.....	50	75
1 P. Gothic E leg. Einbeck. R. 1 | Stat | Pen.....	35	50

GOTTINGEN. (Gottinga).

Arms. A three-towered castle, striding lion beneath.

III Flitter 1621-22. Gothic G crowned. R. Value, date..	50	75
I P. 1621. Similar.....	35	50
II P. 1621. Similar.....	40	65
III P. 1621. Similar.....	50	75
IIII P. 1621. Similar.....	50	75
4 P. 1621. Similar. R. 4 sep. date	50	75
III P. 1621. R. crowned. R. Value, date.....	40	65

GOSLAR.

Arms. A crowned black eagle displayed on a silver field.

1 Flitter (1)620. Arms. R. Value, date.....	50	75
1 P. 1734-37. Similar.....	25	40
1 P. 1738-63. Virgin Mary GOSLAR. Arms below. R. Value, date.....	15	30
1 P. 1749-58. Virgin standing in halo, below, GOSLAR. R. 1 | Leichter | Pfenning | date	20	30
1 P. 1752-60. Similar, leg., without halo. R. 1 | Pfenning | Goslar | St. M. | date.....	15	25
1 P. 1764. Similar to No. 4, leg. without Goslar. R. Value, date	20	30

HILDESHEIM. (Hildesia.)

Arms. Per fess; in chief, a black demi-eagle displayed on a white field; in base, quarterly, red and gold.

THE CITY.

1 Flitter. Arms in shield. R. Value	50	75
1 Flitter 1620. Similar.....	50	75
1 P. 1762-72. Arms; above HILDSH. R. Value, date	40	65
Grain Tokens 1626-58. Arms of the City. R. Anno | date.. Copper and brass, various designs.	30	50

THE BISHOPRIC.

Arms. A lion rampant quartered with arms of Bavaria.

Ferdinand, 1612-50.

1 Flitter. Arms in circular quartered shield. R. Value..	40	65

Jodoc Edmund, 1688-1702.

1 P. 1693-96. J. E. script mon. crowned. R. Value.....	50	75

Fred. William, 1763-89.

1 P. 1786. Crowned arms draped legend R. Value, date 5 lines	30	50

OSNABURG. (Osenbrug, Osnabruga Osnihugge, German, Osnabruck).

Arms. A red wheel with six spokes, on a white field.

THE CHAPTER.

1 P. 1606. St. Peter standing. Domcapitel Zv Osnabrvck. R. Figures of date and value alternating.....	—	—
II P. 1606. Similar.....	—	—
III P. 1606. Similar.....	—	—
VI P. 1606. Similar.....	—	—
VIIII P. 1606. Similar.....	—	—
VII P. 1605-06. Similar.....	—	—
III P. 1740. Bust of St. Peter above arms of the city. R. Value, date, 3 lines.....	50	75
IIII P. 1740. Similar.....	50	75

THE CITY.

	Fair.	Good.
1 P. 1750-1731. Arms. STADT OSNABRVCK and date in leg. **R.** Numeral of value in cartouche	40	65
II P. (15)94-1599. Similar	40	65
III P. 1622-76. Similar	40	65
IIII P. 1599-1719. Similar	40	65
V P. (15)97-1600. Similar. AO before date	40	65
VI P. (15)86-1625. Similar, flourishes instead of car. (86, date on **rev.**)	40	65
VII P. 1597. Similar	—	—
VIII P. 1597. Similar	60	85
VIIII P. 1597-1625. Similar AO before date	60	85
XII P. 1590-1623. Similar	—	—

III P. 1704-60. Similar, value, and date within branches, crossed	25	40
IIII P. 1720-60. Similar	30	50
V P. 1704-28. Similar	40	65
1 Heller 1790-1805. Arms value. **R.** Value, date	25	40
1 P. 1709-95. Similar	20	35
1½ P. 1791-1805. Similar	25	40
2 P. 1795-1805. Similar	25	40
3 P. 1805. Similar	30	50
III P. 1790. Similar, value on **rev.** only	35	50

OSTERODE.

II Flitter (16)21. O crowned. **R.** Value. date	50	75
III Flitter 1621. Similar	50	75

SALZTHALUM.

Token. Spades crossed. **R.** 1 | Fuder | Torf. (One measure of Peat)	25	40

SAXONY.

(Saxonia, Ger., Sachsen.)

Arms. Barry of ten, gold and black; over all an enarched chaplet of rue, bendwise.

When arms are shown on copper coins of the various Saxons it is this blazon with others, denoting a family alliance, etc.

I.

LINE OF SAXE-WEIMAR.

With F. S. E. O.,— F. S. E. O. V.,— F. S. W. O. V., or F. S. W. V. E. on **rev.**, with value and date, to include Anna Amelia.

Ernst Aug. Constantine, 1748-58, Guardian for Francis Josias.

	Fair.	Good.
1 Heller 1750-54. F. J. D. S. **script mon.** crowned	20	30
1 P. 1750-55. Similar	15	25
1½ P. 1750. Similar	15	25
II P. 1750-52. Similar	25	40

II.

For Frederick III.

1 Heller 1750-55. F. D. S. **script** crowned	20	35
1 P. 1750-55. Similar	15	30
1 P 1751-57. Similar. Guter Pfg	20	35
1½ P.1751-53. Similar	20	30
II P. 1750-55. Similar	25	40

III.

After the Guardianship Ceased.

1 Heller 1756-58. E. A. C. **script** crowned	25	40
1 P. 1756-57. Similar	25	40
II P. 1756. Similar. Gute Pfg	30	50

Anna Amelia, 1759-75.

1 Heller 1760. Arms. crowned.	20	30
1 P. 1761-62. Similar. Guter Pfen	20	30
2 P. 1760. Similar. Gute Pfen	25	35
3 P. 1760-62. Similar. Gvte Pfen	20	30

Chas. August, 1775-1828.

1 Heller 1790-1813. Arms uncrowned; above, S. W. U. E. **R.** Value, date	20	30
1 P. 1790-1813. Similar	15	25
1½ P. 1790-1807. Similar	15	25
2 P. 1790-1813. Similar	15	25
3 P. 1791-1807. Similar	15	30
4 P. 1810-13. Similar	20	35
1 P. 1821-26. Similar S. W. E.	15	25
1½ P. 1824. Similar. S. W. E.	15	25

	Fair.	Good.
2 P. 1821-26. Similar.....	15	25
3 P. 1824. Similar.....	20	30
4 P. 1821-26. Similar.....	25	35

Chas. Frederick, 1828-53.

1 P. 1830. Arms uncrowned S. W. E.	10	15
1½ P. 1830. Similar.....	15	20
2 P. 1830. Similar.....	15	20
3 P. 1830. Similar.....	15	20
1 P. 1840-51. Crowned arms, leg. Sachsen W. E. **R.** Scheide Munze above value and date.....	15	20
3 P. 1840. Similar.....	15	25

Chas. Alexander, 1853.

1 P. 1858-65. Type of last.....	10	15
2 P. 1858-65. Type of last.....	10	15

HENNEBERG.

Arms. On a gold field a black cock, jowlopped red, on a mound of green.

Heller 1693-94 A hen. **R.** Ilme | nauch | Heller.....	25	40

SAXON DUCHIES.

The arms of the various Saxon Duchies were constantly varying, uniting on one shield devices showing ancestral alliances, etc. For instance, some Saxon coins bear as a crest a crowned pillar, which is a device used by Brunswick (see 5). Adelaide of Saxe Meiningen, Queen of William IV of England, had nineteen quarterings; hence, descriptions would be complicated and tedious. The shape of the shield, which often appears uncrowned, varies with the taste of the diecutter.

GOTHA AND ALTENBURG.

Arms of Altenburg. A red rose on a white field.

Usually with abb. F. S. G. V. A. L. M., or H. S. G. V. A. L. M.

Frederick II, 1691-1732.

1 Heller 1692-1730. Cwnd arms. **R.** Value, date, wrth	15	30
1 Heller 1712-27. F. D. S. **script** cwnd. **R.** Value, date.....	15	30
1 P. 1718. Similar	20	30
1½ P. 1729-32. F. **script** cwnd. **R.** Value, date.....	20	30

Frederick III, 1732-72.

1 Heller 1744-50. Arms of Saxony, surm. with helmet, and cwnd pillar. **R.** Value, date.	15	25
1 P. 1747. Similar.....	15	25
1½ P. 1737-50. Similar.....	15	25
1 Heller 1770. G. U. A. **script**..	15	30
1½ P. 1752-61. Arms, legend...	15	25
3 P. 1761. Similar.....	20	35
1 P. 1753-70. F. **script** cwnd. **R.** Value, date, cartouche...	20	30
1½ P. 1733-7. Similar	20	35

II.

SAXE-COBURG. (Ger. Sachsen-Coburg,)

Albert III, 1680-99.

1 Heller 1681-99. A cwnd. **R.** Co | burger | Heller.....	20	35

III.

SAXE-MEININGEN. (Herzogthum Sachsen-Meinigen.)

Issues in the last century have Herz S., H. S. C., or Herz S. C. Meiningen.

Anton Ulrich, 1746-63.

1 Heller 1755-61. Arms. **R.** 1 | Meining: | Heller.....	20	35
2 Heller 1761. Similar	25	35
1 H. 1761. A. V. **script mon.** cwnd. **R.** Value, date.....	25	35
3 H. 1761. Similar	25	40
1 H. 1761-2. A hen. **R.** 1 | Meinin: | Heller.....	25	40

Charlotte Amalia, 1763-82.

1 H. 1768. A hen. **R.** As last..	25	40
1 H. 1769. Arms. **R.** As last....	20	30

Bern. Erich. Freund, 1803-1866.

1 H. 1814. Arms in heart shld cwnd. **R.** Value, date.....	15	25
¼ Kreuzer 1812-23. Similar....	10	15
½ K. 1812-18. Similar.....	15	20
1 K. 1814-18. Similar.....	15	25
1 P. 1818. Similar	20	30
⅛ K. 1828. Sim. **Square** shld cwnd	25	40
¼ K. 1828-31. Similar	15	25
½ K. 1823-32. Similar	15	25

	Fair.	Good.
1 K. 1828-35. Similar	15	30
1 P. 1832-3. Similar	20	30
2 P. 1832-42. Similar	10	15
2 P. 1839-42. Sim. Arms bet. S-M.	15	20
1 K. 1842. Similar	15	20
¼ K. 1854. Cwnd arms. **R.** Value, date	15	20
½ K. 1854. Similar	15	20
1 K. 1854. Similar	15	25
1 P. 1860-06. With Scheidemunze	5	10
2 P. 1860-6. Similar	5	10

George II, 1866.

1 P. 1866-70. Type as last coinage in preceding reign.....	5	10
2 P. 1866-70. Similar.....	5	10

IV.

SAXE-HILDBURGHAUSEN. (Ger. Sachsen Hildburghausen.)

Abbr. usually H. H.,—H. S. H. H.,—H Z. S. Hildburghausen.

Ernst, 1680-1715.

1 Heller 1703-14. E. cwnd. **R.** Hild | burg H | Heller.....	20	30

Ernst Frederick I and II, 1715-45.

1 Heller 1716-36. E. F. **script** cwnd. **R.** |-|-| | Heller.....	20	30

Ernst Fred. Charles, 1745-80.

1 Heller 1759-66. E. F. C. **script** cwnd	15	25
1 H. 1761-70. Arms bet. branches crossed. **R.** Value, date....	20	30
1 H. 1772. Similar. **R.** Blank ...	25	35
1 H. 1772-8. Arms, date. **R.** H H | Heller. **Sq**.....	25	35
1 P. 1759. Arms	15	25
3 P. 1763. Arms and ins.....	25	35

Frederick, 1780-1826.

¼ K. 1825. Arms. H. S. H. H....	15	25
1 H. 1808-18. Arms bet. S-H. **R.** Value, in **script**.....	10	20
½ K. 1809-23. Similar.....	20	30
1 P. 1823-6. Arms, Legend.....	15	20
1 H. 1781-8. Arms. **R.** H. H. | Heller. **Sq.**	10	20
1 H. 1804-6. Sim. **Round**.....	15	25
II H. 1791. F. cwnd. **R.** Value, H. H. sep. date.....	20	35
1 H. 1820-4. F. **script** cwd, in branches, crossed, **R.** Value, date	15	25

	Fair.	Good.
⅛ K. 1825. Similar	25	40
¼ K. 1825. Similar.....	20	30

V.

NEW LINE SAXE-ALTENBURG.

(Herzogthum Sachsen-Altenburg.)

Jos. Geo. Frederick, 1834 to Ernst Frederick Paul, 1853.

1 P. 1841-65. Cwnd arms, H. S. ALTENB. **R.** Value, date...	5	10
II P. 1841-56. Similar.....	10	15

SAXE-SAAFELD.

Usually with abb. H. S. C. S. S. M.

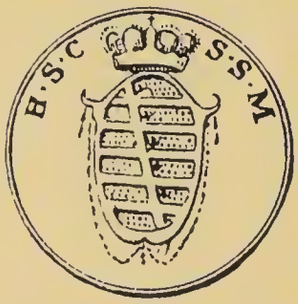
John Ernst, 1680-1729.

1 Heller 1688-1702. Saal | felder | Heller	15	30
II H. 1719-24. Arms cwnd. **R.** J. E. **script.** Value, date.....	25	35

Chris. Ernst, 1729, to Fran. Jos., 1764.

1 H. 1730-63. Arms cwnd. **R.** Value, date	15	25
1 P. 1761-2. F. J. D. S. **script** cwnd. **R.** Value, date.....	20	30

Ernst Fred., 1764, to Ernst, 1844.



1 H. 1809-24. Arms cwnd. **R.** Value, date	15	20
½ P. 1772-1800. Similar.....	15	20
1 P. 1770-1824. Similar.....	15	20
1½ P. 1772-99. Similar.....	15	25
III P. 1806. Similar	20	35
3 P. 1822-26*. Similar.....	15	30
1 H. 1809. E. **script** cwnd within branches. **R.** Value, date....	15	25
1 P. 1809. Similar	15	25
2 P. 1810-18. Similar	15	25
4 P. 1809-20. Similar	20	35

SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA.

(Herzogthum Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha.)

Ernst I, 1826-44.

With HERZOGTH. S. COB. GOTH. or similar.

	Good.	Fine.
1 P. 1834-7. Cwnd arms. R. Value, date	15	25
1½ P. 1834-5. Similar	15	25
2 P. 1834-5. Similar	15	25
3 P. 1834. Similar	25	40
1 P. 1841. Similar	15	20
2 P. 1841. Similar	15	20

Ernst II, 1844.

1 P. 1847-70. Sim. to last coinage. Arms within branches crossed. R. Value in curved line.	5	10
2 P. 1847-70. Similar	5	10

THE KINGDOM OF SAXONY.

(Konigreich Sachsen.)

For arms see page 107, and cut on next column.

Fred. August III, 1763-1827.

ELECTOR 1763-1806; 1806-1827 KING.

Arms. Per pale; dexter, per fess, sable and argent; over all two swords in saltire; sinister, arms of Saxony as given, page 107.

1 H. 1778-1805* R. Value, date	10	20
1 P. 1772-1806. Similar	10	15
III P. 1799-1806. Similar	15	25

Arms without swords to end of series.

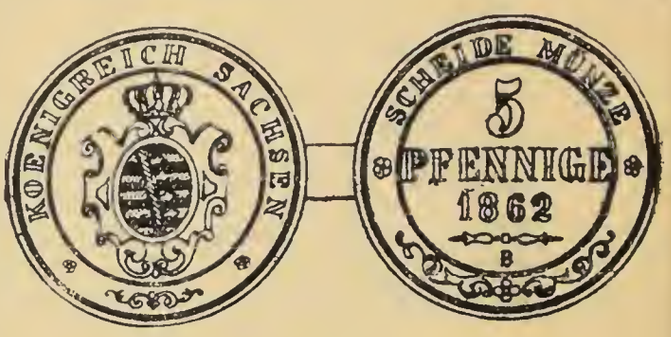
1 H. 1813. R. Value, date	15	20
1 P. 1807. Sim. Border of dots	10	20
1 P. 1808. Similar. Ornate border	10	20
1 P. 1811-25. Sim. Milled or dotted near edge	10	20
III P. 1807-23. Sim. Border of dots	15	20
3 P. 1825. Similar	15	25
4 P. 1808-10. Similar	20	35

Anton Clement, 1827-36.

1 P. 1831-3. Arms cwnd, no leg. R. Value, date	10	15
3 P. 1831-3. Similar	15	20

Fred. August, 1836, to John Nepomuck, 1854.

	Good.	Fine.
1 P. 1836-8. Type, same as in preceding reign	10	15
3 P. 1836-7. Cwnd arms, leg. R. Value, date	15	25
1 P. 1841-61. Sim. with K. S. S. M.	5	10
2 P. 1841-61. Similar	5	10



1 P. 1862-72	5	10
2 P. 1862-72	5	10
5 P. 1862-72*	10	15

CAMENZ. (Camentia.)

	Fair.	Good.
1 P. Wing of eagle. R. Blank	40	60
3 P. 1622. Sim. R. Bono | Pub | Cam	40	60

HESSE-CASSEL. (Ger., Kurhessen.)

(Churfurstenthum Hessen-Cassel) 1803, Electorate. 1807 joined to Westphalia. 1813 Electorate re-established. 1866 joined to Prussia. All have value and date on reverse, and arms and monograms are crowned.

Charles, 1670-1730.

1 H. 1723-4. Lion	20	35
1 H. 1725-30. C. L. mon	15	30
II H. 1727. Sim. Z-H	20	35
III H. 1726-8. Bust l	35	50

Fred. I, 1730-51.

1 H. 1730-50. F. R. script mon	20	35
1½ H. 1746. F. R. script mon	25	40
1 H. 1730-43. FR. mon	15	25
II H. 1733-51. Two Fs script in mon	15	25
III H. 1733. Two Fs back to back	—	—
III H. 1735-48. Bust r. Rex Sueciae. 2 var., small and large head	20	40

William VIII, 1751-60.

1 H. 1751-8. L above W. bet. Z-H	10	20
II H. 1751-8. Similar	20	30
1 H. 1758-9. W. and two Ls script mon	15	25
III H. 1755. Bust r. Hass. Landg	25	40

Frederick II, 1760-85.

	Fair.	Good.
1 H. 1760-72. Double F. L. **script** crossed	15	25
III H. 1760-1. Similar	20	35
IIII H. 1760-2. Similar	30	40
2 H. 1760-72. Like cut, type of following	20	35
3 H. 1772. Similar	20	35
4 H. 1773. Similar	30	50
6 H. 1772-5. Similar	40	60
8 H. 1772. Similar	50	75
1 H. 1774-5. Lion	20	35
3 H. 1774. F. L. **script mon** cwnd	20	35
4 H. 1765. Similar	25	40
6 H. 1775. Similar	40	60
2 H. 1774. Lion with shld I. F. L. **script**	20	35
4 H. 1774-82. Similar	20	35
8 H. 1774-8. Similar	50	75
¼ K. 1783. Arms. Hesse Cassel	15	25
½ K. 1783. Similar	15	25
1 K. 1783. Similar	20	35

William IX, 1785-1821.

[Takes title of William I, Elector from 803.]

H. 1790-5. Lion with shld I. W. L. **script**	15	25
H. 1788-94. Like cut, type of preceding	25	35
H. 1791-1803. W. and two Ls **script mon**	15	25
H. 1791. Similar	20	35
H. 1790. Lion	15	25
K. 1801-02. Arms. Hesse Cassel	15	30
K. 1801-3. Similar	15	30
K. 1803-4. Sim. Kur Hessen	15	25
H. 1803-21. W. K. **script mon**	10	20

	Fair.	Good.
2 H. 1814-20. Similar	10	20
4 H. 1815-21. Similar	15	25

William II, 1821, to Fred. Wm., 1847-66.

Incorporated with Prussia 1866.

	Good.	Fine.
1 H. 1822-31. W. K. **script mon**	10	15
2 H. 1831-3. Similar	10	15
4 H. 1824-31. Similar	15	25
¼ K. 1824-35. Arms. Kur Hessen	10	15
½ K. 1824-35. Similar	10	15
1 K. 1825-33. Similar	10	20

1 H. 1843-66	5	10
2 H. 1843-66	10	15
3 H. 1843-66.*	10	15

HANAU-MUNZENBURG.

Arms and monograms are crowned, and value and date on reverse.

William VIII, 1736-60.

Frederick I of Hesse Cassel renounced claim to Hanau in 1736, in favor of his brother, William VIII, who succeeded him as Landgrave of both in 1751, as above.

	Fair.	Good.
1 H. 1739-46. W. and two Ls **script**. Heller | Hanau, etc.	25	35
II H. 1745. Similar	25	35
1 H. 1752-57. W. and an ornate L linked, above, Z-H. **R.** Value, with Scheide-Muntz	25	40

William IX, 1764-1803.

1 H. 1768-73. Arms. W. E.P.-Z-H	15	25
1 K. 1773.*	40	65

SCHAUMBURG-HESSEN.

Arms. A nettle leaf.

Ernst, 1601, to Fred. Wm., 1831

	Fair.	Good.
1½ P. 1620. Ernst. Arms and date on **obv. R.** Numeral of value	50	75
III P. 1620. Similar	50	75
VI P. 1620. Similar	50	75

With value and date on **rev.**

1 P. 1769-85. Arms. F-L **R.** Guter | Pfennig	20	30
1 P. 1787-1803. Similar, with W-L	15	25
1 P. 1804-32. Similar, with W-K	15	25

SCHMALKALDEN. (Smalcalden.)

All monograms crowned. Value and date on **rev.**

1 H. 1724-25. C. L. **script mon. R.** Schmalk, etc.	35	50
1½ P. 1720-28. Similar	35	50
1 H. 1731-44. F. R. **script mon.**	35	50
1 P. 1730-37. Similar	35	50
1 P. 1730. F. R. **mon**	—	—
1 P. 1754. W. L. **script mon.**	25	40

FULDA. (Fuld.)

II H. 1759. A. F. E. **script mon.** crowned. **R.** Value and F. F. L. M.	50	75
1 P. 1769. H. E. F. **mon.** cwnd. Similar	50	75

WESTPHALIA.

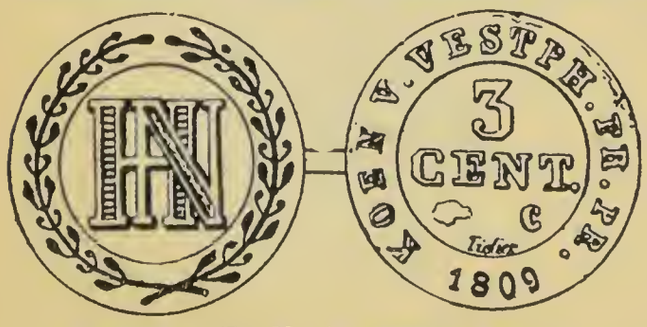
(**Ger.,** Westphalen.)

Arms. A white horse courant.

Ferd., 1612-50.

III P. — Mo. Dvc. Wes. thp	—	—
VI P. — Similar	—	—
XII P. — Similar	—	—
XII P. 1619-20. Similar	40	65

Hieronymus (Jerome) **Napoleon, 1807-13.**



1 P. 1808. H. N. in **mon. R.** Value, date	15	20

	Fair.	Good.
II P. 1810. Similar	20	30
1 Centime 1809-12	15	20
2 C. 1809-12	15	20
3 C. 1808-12.*	15	20
5 C. 1809-12	20	30

The 2 Cents of 1810 without **m.m.,** the 3 Cents 1808 and 5 Cents 1809 with **m.m., J.** are patterns, and rare.

HESSE-DARMSTADT.

(Grossherzogthum Hessen.)

Arms. A double-tailed lion rampant.

Ernst Louis, 1678-1739.

1 P. 1735. E. L. **script mon.** cwnd. **R.** Anno Domini and date, numeral in cartoucne	30	50
II P. 1735. Similar	20	35
III P. 1735. Similar	20	35
IIII P. 1735. Similar	25	40
VI P. 1735. Similar	25	40

Louis IX, 1768-90.

Value and date on **rev.** to end of series.

1 P. 1773-89. Lion in crowned shield above H-D	15	25
II P. 1776. Similar. Lion in oval garter, draped with flags	20	35
1 P. 1784-90. Similar, without flags. Hessen Darmst	20	30
1 P. 1777. Similar. **R.** Zoll | Pfennig	25	35

Louis X, 1790-1806; Grand Duke, 1806-30.

1 P. 1791-97. Lion. Hessen Darmst	25	35
1 P. 1798-1806. Lion. H-D	15	25

	Good.	Fine.
¼ Stuber 1805. L L **script** with X crowned	20	35
½ S. 1805. Similar	15	25
1 P. 1810-19. Lion in heart-shaped shield. G. H. S. M.	10	20
1 P. 1819-29. Similar with G. H.-K. M	10	20
¼ K. 1816. Similar	15	20
½ K. 1817. Similar	15	25
¼ K. 1809. Arms. G. Hess. Scheid. M	15	25
½ K. 1809-17. Similar	15	25
1 Heller 1824. Arms. G.H.K.M.	15	25

Louis II, 1830-48.

1 H. 1837-46. Lion l. in heart-shaped shield crowned. G. H.-K.M.	15	20

Louis III, 1848-77.

	Fair.	Good.
1 H. 1848-68. As last, with **square** shield	10	15
1 P. 1857-72. Similar. Grossherzogthum Hessen	10	15

MENTZ. (Anc., Moguntiacum, Mogoncia, Mogontia, Fr., Mayence Ger., Mainz.)

Arms. A silver wheel, with six spokes in red.

John Ferd. Charles, 1743-63.

Those with arms and monograms (all **script**, No. 21 excepted), are crowned. Value and date on **rev.** throughout series.

1 P. 1760. J. F. C. **mon.**, wheel below	20	40
2 P. 1759-61	20	40
3 P. 1760-61.*	25	40
1 H. 1756-59. Arms. J. F. C., etc., long legend	20	35
1 P. 1756-60. Similar	15	25
II P. 1756-60. Similar	15	20
2. P. 1760-61. Similar	15	25
3 P. 1750-61. Similar	15	25

Of the three preceding, the 3 Pfg. have arms in shield and on mantel, and 1, 2, and 3 Pfg. with and without cartouche on **rev.**

2 P. 1760. Bust **r.**, leg	25	45
3 P. 1760. Similar	20	35

Emerich Joseph, 1763-74.

1 P. 1766. Arms, above branches	15	25
II P. 1766. Similar	15	30
IIII P. 1766. Similar	20	35
1 P. 1768-71. Arms in shield with legend	15	25
II P. 1768. Similar	15	25
III P. 1768. Similar	15	25
1 H. 1769. Similar to No. 11 E.-J	25	40
1 P. 1769-70. Similar	25	40
1 H. 1769. E. J. linked	25	40

Fred. Chas. Joseph, 1774-1802.

1 P. 1779-81. Arms, ornate shld.	15	25
1 P. 1781. F. C. J. K. linked	15	25
¼ K. 1795. Bust **r. R.** Kur Mainzer, etc	25	35
½ K. 1795. Similar	20	35

Chas. Theodore, 1805-13.

1 H. 1808-12. Arms crowned FURST PRIM. - SCHEIDE MUNZ	15	25

SIEGE OF THE CITY.

(By the French.)

1 Sol 1793	75	1 00
2 S. 1793.*	50	75
5 S. 1793. Also in **brass**	40	75
Gate or Bridge Tokens of various shapes and denominations, usually with the arms of the city, Pfgs, Stubers, and Krzrs	35	50

MECKLENBURG.

(Megalopolis, Megapolis.)

Arms. On a gold field a buffalo's head cabossed, black, armed, silver (i. e., with white horns); a silver annulet through the nostrils; ducally crowned red, the horns or attires passing through the crown.

MECKLENBURG-GUSTOW.

Hans Albrecht, 1592-1636.

1 P. 1621. Arms, leg. **R.** Value, date	50	75
II P. 1621-22. Similar	50	75
III P. 1621-22. Similar	35	50

Gustavus Adolphus, 1636-95.

III P. 1674-92. G. A. **mon.** wrth. **R.** Land Witt, value, date	25	35

MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN

(Grossherzogthum Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

Adolph Frederick, 1592-1658.

1 P. (1)621-22. Arms. **R.** Value, date	25	40

	Fair.	Good.
II P. 1621. Similar	25	40
III P. 1621-22. Similar	25	40

Fred. William, 1692-1713.

1½ P. 1704. F. W. in mon. cwnd. **R.** Value, date	30	50

Chris. Louis, 1747, to Frederick, 1785.

III P. 1752-55. Arms, leg. **R.** Value, date	25	40
1 P. 1758. Similar. Arms cwnd. without legend	25	40
3 P. 1758. Similar	25	40
6 P. 1758. Similar	40	60
III P. 1759. F. **script** cwnd. **R.** Value, date	20	35
6 P. 1759. Similar	25	40

Fred. Francis I, 1785, to Fred. Francis II, 1842.

	Good.	Fine.
1 P. 1831. F. F. **script** cwnd. without leg. **R.** Value, date	20	30
2 P. 1831. Similar	20	30
3 P. 1843-64. Similar	10	15
1 P. 1872. Similar, with leg. **R.** Value, date. Scheide Munze	5	10
2 P. 1872. Similar	5	10
5 P. 1872. Similar	10	20

MECKLENBURG - STRELITZ

(Grossherzogthum Mecklenburg-Strelitz.)

Adolph Frederick III, 1708-52.

	Fair.	Good.
III P. 1747. Arms. **R.** Value, date. C. H. I.	25	35
1 P. 1752. A. F. **script. Ex** date. **R.** Value	40	60

Adolph Frederick IV, 1752-94.

III P. 1753-55. Arms in cartouche. crowned. **Ex.** date. **R.** Value, with Scheide Munze	25	40
3 P. 1760. A. F. **script. R.** Gvte Pfenning	30	50
III P. 1764-94. A.F. cwnd. **Ex.** date. **R.** As last, with Gute	20	35

George, 1816-60.

	Good.	Fine.
1 P. 1838. G. cwnd without leg. **R.** Value, date	20	35
1½ P. 1838. Similar	20	30
III P. 1832-59. Similar with leg. V. G. G. G. R.— H. Z. M. ST. on **obv**	10	20

Fred. William, 1860.

	Fair.	Good.
III. P. 1862-64. F. W. **script** cwnd. type of last. V. G. G. GR.—H. V. M. ST.	10	20
1 P. 1872. Similar. with leg **R.** Value. date. Scheide Munze	10	15
2 P. 1862. Similar	10	15
5 P. 1862. Similar	15	25

ROSTOK.

Arms. In fess an oak beam, white; in chief a griffin sergeant (sometimes passant) on a blue field; in base a red field. Usually only the griffin, the chief device of the Principality of Schwerin, appears on the copper coinage. Rostock also used a buffalo's head as on Mecklenburg arms, but couped, i. e., showing a part of the neck, instead of the head alone.

All with the period we describe have the grffin l. on **obv.** with value and date on **rev.**

1 P. 1725-35. Rostocker	40	60
III P. 1725. Civita Rostoch	40	60
III P. 1727-41. Civit Rostoch, value, date in beaded circle	35	50
III P. 1744-59. Griffin in shield Cartouche on **rev**	20	30
III P. 1750. Civitatis Rostoch	20	30
III P. 1760-61. Griffin in circle without shield	20	30
III P. 1761. Like cut. ROST	20	30
6 P. 1761. Similar	20	35
1 P. 1782. Rostocker	20	30
1 P. 1793-97. Rostocker Munze	20	30
1 P. 1798. Griffin in shield, value, date in frame	15	25
1 P. 1798-1802. Ground below griffin, legend leaves space above	15	25
1 P. 1802. Legend does not extend to **Ex.**, and to end of series	20	30
1 P. 1805-24. Without inner circle and to end of series	15	25
3 P. 1815-43. Similar	15	25
3 P. 1855. Griffin in shield	10	20
3 P. 1859. Griffin on capital of column	10	20

	Good.	Fine.
3 P. 1862-64. Griffin on scroll..	10	20
1 P. 1848. Without legend.....	15	25

WISMAR. (Wismaria.)

Arms. Per pale; dexter a bull's head, cabossed ducally crowned, dimidiated; sinister, barry of five.

Legend, MONETA NOVA WISMARIENSIS, or abbr. of same.

II P. 1622. Arms. **R.** Value, date	——	——

III P. 1621-1845. Cut represents year 1824. **R.** Value, date	15	25
4 Shilling 1-7-1-5. 4 | Schill | Wism	——	——
8 Shilling 1-7-1-5. Similar.....	——	——
16 Schilling 1-7-1-5. Similar...	——	——
32 Schilling 1-7-1-5. Similar...	——	——
4 Marks 1-7-1-5. 4 M | N. W....	——	——
8 Marks 1-7-1-5. 4 M | N. W....	——	——

The last six are necessity pieces of cannon metal, klippe form, with date divided in four corners.

6 P. 1762. Arms in cartouche. **R.** Value, date.....	40	65
3 P. 1854. Arms in shield with helmet above. **R.** 3 | PFENNINGE | 1854.....	10	20

NASSAU. (Nassovia.)

Arms. On a blue field, billety gold, a golden lion rampant.

WEILBURG LINE.

Chas. August, 1737-53.

II Krzr. 1752. C. A. **script** between F. N.....	——	——
IIII K. 1752. Similar.....	——	——

Fred. William, 1786-1816.

¼ K. 1808. Arms crowned, heart shield, Herzogt. Nass. **R.** Value, date, wreath.....	15	20
1 K. 1808. Similar.....	15	20
¼ K. 1808-14. Similar. Herz. Nassauische	15	20
½ K. 1813. Similar.....	15	25
1 K. 1809-10. Similar.....	15	25

William, 1816-39.

¼ K. 1817-19. Type of last.....	15	25
1 K. 1817-18. Similar.....	20	30
¼ K. 1818-22. Similar. Herz. Nassau Scheide. M.....	20	35
¼ K. 1819-22. Similar. Herz. Nass. Sch. Munz.....	10	20
1 K. 1830-38. Similar. Herzogthum Nassau. **R.** Value, date, wreath.....	10	20

Adolph, 1839-66.

1 Heller 1842. Arms, **square** shield. **R.** Value, date.....	15	25
1 K. 1842-56. Type of No. 12....	15	25
1 P. 1859-63. Crowned arms in **square** shield, supported. **R.** Value, date, wreath.....	10	20
1 K. 1859-63. Similar.....	5	10

NASSAU-ORANGE. (Deitz.)

William, 1751-1806.

1 Heller 1766-91. O. and two Ns **script mon.** cwnd. **R.** Value, date	20	30
II H. 1766-91. Similar.....	25	40

OLDENBURG.

(Grossherzogthum Oldenburg.)

Arms. Per pale, dexter, barry of five, white and red; sinister, a gold cross on a blue field.

Arms and monograms (all **script**) are crowned, value and date on **rev.**

Peter Fred. William, 1785-1823.

½ Grote 1802-16. Arms. **R.** O. L. M., value, date.....	10	20

Paul Fred. August, 1829-53.

	Good.	Fine
½ G. 1831-40. Type as last....	10	20
½ G. 1846. Similar, leg. on **obv.**	20	30
1 Schwaren 1846-52. P. F. A. **mon**	15	20
¼ G. 1846-52. Similar.....	15	25

Peter Nicholas Fred., 1853.

½ G. 1853. N. F. P. **mon**.....	15	20
1 S. 1854-56. Similar.....	15	20
X 1 S. 1858-69. As last, with legend	10	15
X 3 S. 1858-69. Similar.....	10	20

OLDENBURG-BIRKENFELD.

(Furstenthum-Birkenfeld.)

1 P. 1848. P. F. A. **script mon.** crowned leg. **R.** Value, date, Scheide Munze.....	20	30
2 P. 1848. Similar.....	15	20
3 P. 1848. Similar.....	15	20
1 P. 1859. N F P. **script.** Similar to preceding.....	15	20
2 P. 1858. Similar.....	20	30
3 P. 1858. Similar.....	15	20

JEVER. (Jevar, Jevera.)

Arms. A crowned lion rampant, silver, on a blue field.

Frederick August, 1752-93.

1 H. 1764. Bust **r.** **R.** Arms, sep. date.....	25	40
1 P. 1764. Similar.....	25	40

Paul I (of Russia.)

¼ Stuber 1799. Lion in shield. MON DYN IEVER. **R.** value, date.....	25	40

ANHALT.

(Herzogthumer Anhalt.)

ANHALT-BERNBERG.

Arms of city. A bear passant, crowned and collared gold, on a mural gate, masoned proper.

Arms and monograms (all **script**) crowned, value on **rev.**

Victor Frederick, 1721, to Fred. Albert, 1796.

	Fair.	Good.
1 P. 1746-57. Bear. **R.** Value (PFENNING). date.....	10	20
1 P. 1757-60. Similar. Pfennig	25	30
1 P. 1776-95. **R.** 1 | Pfennig | date.....	20	30

1½ P. 1747-76. **R.** With F. A. B. L. N.....	25	40
3 P. 1753-60. Similar. Perrvmpendvm on **obv**.....	25	40

Alex. Fred. Christian, 1796-1834.

Arms of the Duchy. Per pale; **dexter,** a double headed eagle displayed, dimidiated, on a white field; sinister, arms **of** Saxony.

1 P. 1797-99. Bear. **R.** Value. date	20	35
1 P. 1807-08. A. F. C. **R.** Value, date	15	30
1 P. 1822-27. Similar, leg. on **rev**	20	30
4 P. 1822-23. Similar.....	25	40
1 P. 1831. Similar. Scheide, Munze below date.....	20	30
4 P. 1831. Similar.....	25	40

Alex. Charles, 1834-63.

1 P. 1839-40. Arms crowned. Hrzgth. Anholt. **Ex.** date **R.** 288 Einen Thaler | 1 | Pfennig | Scheidem.....	20	30
3 P. 1839-40. Similar 96.....	20	30
1 P. 1856-62. Similar, date on **rev.,** 360.....	10	20
3 P. 1856-62. Similar 120.....	15	25

ANHALT-DESSAU.

Arms as last.

Leopold, 1863-71.

1 P. 1863-67. Type of last, 360	10	15
3 P. 1863-67. Similar 120.....	15	25

ANHALT-ZERBST.

1 H. 1760. Bust **r.** D. G. F. A. P. A. **R.** Arms (as last), sep. date F. A. Z. L. M.....	20	35
1 P. 1760. Similar.....	20	35

LIPPE.

LIPPE-DETMOLD.

Arms. A full-blown rose.

III Flitter (1)621. Rose.....	—	—
½ P. — Rose. Lipp. Lant Mvntz. **R.** Numeral of value	25	40
1 P. — Similar.....	25	40
1½ P. — Similar.....	25	40
II P. — Similar.....	20	40
III P. — Similar.....	20	40
VI P. — Similar.....	30	50
1 Heller 1763. S. A. **script mon.** **R.** Numeral, date around border	25	40
1 H. 1763. Similar. **Ex.** date. **R.** Numeral on rose.....	25	40
1 H. 1760-63. Rose. **R.** Large 1, date around border.....	40	65
1 H. 1767-83. Similar. **R.** Value and date in 6 lines.....	20	30
1 H. 1791-1840. **R.** Value, date in 3 lines.....	15	25

1 P. 1791-1818. Type of cut....	15	25
1½ P. 1821-25. Similar.....	20	35
1 P. 1802. Similar.....	25	40
1 P. 1821-40. PFENNIG undivided	15	25
1 P. 1847-58. Rose in heart shield crowned. 12 Einen Silb. Groschen.....	15	20
3 P. 1847-58. Similar. 4 Einen, etc	20	30

SCHAUMBURG-LEIPPE.

(Furstenthum Schaumburg-Lippe.)

Arms. A nettle-leaf in a red bordure.

George William, 1807-60.

1 P. 1824-26. Nettle leaf and small rose. **R.** Guter | Pfennig	20	30
1 P. 1858. G. W. **script** cwnd. **R.** 360 Einen Thaler.....	10	15
2 P. 1858. Similar with 180.....	15	20
3 P. 1858. Similar with 120.....	15	25
4 P. 1858. Similar with 90.....	15	25

SCHWARTZBURG-SONDERHAUSEN.

(Furstenthum Schwarzburg-Sondershausen.)

Arms. A comb and pitchfork.

	Good.	Fine.
III Flitter 1621. Arms and lion **R.** Value, date.....	—	—
1 P. S above arms. **R.** Value, in 2 lines.....	—	—
II P. Similar.....	—	—

Gunther Frederick 1835-80.

1 P. 1846-58. Arms, dbl hd. imperial eagle upon a golden field; below, the fork and comb in corwned shield, leg. **R.** Value, date.....	15	20
3 P. 1846-58. Similar.....	15	25

SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT.

(Furstenthum Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt.)

John Frederick, 1744-67.

	Fair.	Good.
1 P. 1751-61. J. F. **script.** **R.** 1 | Pfennig | F. S. Rvdol | stadt L. | Mvntz.....	20	35
II P. 1760-61. Similar.....	20	35
3 P. 1761-62. Similar.....	25	40

Louis Gunther IV, 1767-90.

1 H. 1769. L. G. **script.** cwnd. **R.** Value, etc., date.....	15	25
½ P. 1783. Similar.....	25	35
1 P. 1772. Similar.....	15	25

Chas. Frederick, 1790-93.

½ P. 1792. F. C. **script.** cwnd. **R.** Value, etc., date.....	20	30
1 P. 1792. Similar.....	25	40

Louis Frederick, 1793-1807.

1 P. 1801-02. Schwarzb | Rud. L. M. **R.** Value, date.....	20	35
3 P. 1804. Similar.....	25	40

Fred. Gunther, 1807-67.

1 P. 1825. F. G. **script** within wreath. **R.** F. S. R. S. M.., value, date.....	20	30
2 P. 1812. Similar.....	20	30
3 P. 1825. Similar.....	20	35
4 P. 1812-13. Similar.....	25	40
⅛ K. 1840. Arms same as No. 4, crowned wreath without leg **R.** Value, date.....	15	25

	Good.	Fine.
¼ K. 1840-56. Arms	10	15
½ K. 1840-56. Arms	10	25
1 K. 1840-56. Arms	15	25
1 P. 1842. Arms. Furstenth. Schwarzburg. R. R. Value, date	15	25
2 P. 1842. Similar	15	25
3 P. 1842. Similar	20	30
¼ K. 1857-72. Similar. Scheidemunze on rev. above value	10	15
1K. 1857-72. Similar	15	25

WALDECK. (Waldeccia.)

(Furstenthum Waldeck.)

Arms. An eight-pointed black star upon a golden field.

Christian and Wallrath IV.

	Fair.	Good.
I P. 1622. Star, leg Waldeck, date. R. Numeral, Lant Mvntz	50	75
III P. 1622. Similar	50	75
IIII P. 1622. Similar	40	65
VI P. 1622. Similar	40	65

Wallrath IV, Phil. and John.

I P. 1638. Wolr. Phil. Iohan. R. Walde. Lantmv	—	—
III P. 1638. Similar	—	—

Christian Ludwig, 1692-1706.

1 P. 1693. Pyrmont cross and lion alternating in oval shield, star in centre. R. Numeral, date in leg	40	65
II P. 1693. Similar	40	65
III P. 1693. Similar	40	65
IIII P. 1693. Similar	40	65
VI P. 1693. Similar	40	65

Chas. Aug., 1728-63.

1 P. 1730-59. Two Cs linked and crowned. R. Numeral, date in leg	25	40
II P. 1730. Similar	25	40
III P. 1730. Similar	25	40
IIII P. 1730. Similar	30	50
VI P. 1730. Similar	25	50
II P. 1751-59. Similar. R. Value, date 3 lines	25	40
III P. 1751-61. Similar	25	40

Frederick, 1763-1812.

1 P. 1773-1810. F. script cwnd. R. Value, date	15	25
III P. 1781-1809. Similar	25	40
I P. 1780-99. Similar, with leg. obv.	15	25

	Fair.	Good.
III P. 1781-1809. Similar	20	30

1 P. 1799-1809	15	30
III P. 1781-1810*	20	35
½ Groschen 1809. Similar	25	35

Geo. Henry, 1813-52.

I P. 1816-17. G. H. script cwnd. R. Value, date	25	40
1 P. 1816-17. Type of 23	20	30

Arms. Star and cross to end of series.

III P. 1819. Arms on cwnd mantle without leg	20	30
1 P. 1821. Similar without mantle	20	30
1 P. 1825. Arms on cwnd mantle, above, F. W-S. M	20	35
3 P. 1824-5. Similar, without letters on obv.	20	35
½ M. Groschen 1825. Arms cwnd. R. Value, date	25	40
1 P. 1842-5. Arms cwnd. 360 Einen Thaler. R. Value, date	15	25
3 P. 1842-5. Similar, 120	15	25

Geo. Victor, 1852.

Types as last.

	Good.	Fine.
1 P. 1855-67. 360 Einen Thaler	15	25
3 P. 1855-67. 120 Einen Thaler	15	25

PYRMONT.

I P. 1761. Anchor cross, cwnd, leg. R. Value, date	20	35
II P. 1761. Similar	20	35
IIII P. 1761. Similar	25	40

REUSS.

(Furstenthum Reuss—Aeltere Linie.)

Arms. A double-tailed crowned lion rampant, his dexter foot resting on a pedestal.

(Elder Branch.)

UPPER GREITZ.

	Fair.	Good.
1 H. 1660-78. Lion. R. R | Heller | date	—	—

	Good.	Fine.
I P. 1760-1. Ins., date, 4 lines. R. Value	35	50
II P. 1760-1. Similar	35	60

F. R. P. | GREIZER | L. M. with value and date on rev. to end of series.

I H. 1760-9. Lion	35	50
½ P. 1775-89. Similar	25	50
I P. 1706-89. Similar	20	35
II P. 1760-1. Similar	25	40
I P. 1806-8. Lion in heart shld, cwnd	20	35
3 P. 1805-33. Similar	10	20
I H. 1812-19. Lion in oval shld. cwnd	20	35
I P. 1810-32. Similar	—	—
I P. 1864-8. Lion in cwnd shld. Alterer Linie, etc. R. Value. date	15	25
3 P. 1864-8. Similar	20	30

LOWER GREITZ.

Henry III, 1733-66.

	Fair.	Good.
I P. 1752. 3 within a G (script) in cartouche cwnd. R. Value, date	40	65

(Younger Branch.)

(Furstenthum Reuss—Jungere Linie.)

REUSS-GERA.

Henry XXX, 1748-1802.

I P. 1761. Pointer's head r. R. Value and date. G. R. P. | | Geraische | L M	25	40
II P. 1761. Similar	25	40

REUSS-SCHLEITZ.

Henry XLII, 1784-1818.

3 P. 1815-16. Lion in oval shield. R. F. R. P. | Schleizer, etc.	20	35

Henry LXII, 1818-54.

I P. 1841-68. Lion in cwnd shld. Furstenthum Reuss Schleiz. R. Value, date	20	35
3 P. 1841-44. Similar	20	35

REUSS-LOBENSTEIN.

BRANCH LINE EBERSDORF.

Henry LI, 1781-1822.

	Fair.	Good.
1 P. 1812. R. Value, and F.R.P. | Ebersdorf	25	40
2 P. 1812	25	40
3 P. 1812	30	50
4 P. 1812*	35	50

Henry LXXII, 1822-53.

½ P. 1841. Lion in cwnd shield. No legend	25	40
1 P. 1841-44. Sim. Furstenth. Reuss Lobeust Ebersd	15	25
3 P. 1841-44. Similar	20	35

1 P. 1850-68	15	25
3 P. 1850-68*	15	25

FRANKFORT, A. M. (Francofordia, Francofurtensis Frankfurt.)

Arms. Crowned eagle displayed.

All have eagle on obv. R. Value and date.

1 Heller 1767-1837. (F) below eagle	5	10
1 P. 1786-1806. Similar	10	15
II P. 1795. Similar	15	25

	Fair.	Good.
1 Heller 1838-52. F. Stadt—Frankfurt	5	10
1 Heller 1853-58. Freie Stadt—Frankfurt	5	10
1 Heller 1859. Fr. St. Frankfurt Scheidemunze D.	5	10

1865 1, Kreuzer

TOKENS.

1 Theler 1703. A shield with two staves in saltire above three annulets	25	40
1 Theler 1807. Similar, balls on upper end of staves, branches below	20	35
1 Atribuo 1807. Hand in shield holds branch	20	30
¼ Halbag 1818. Two part shld. a fish in r. above, A * S	20	35

	Good.	Fine.
1 Pfenning 1819. An eight pointed star	5	10
1 Pfenning 1819. Heart shield, party per pale, within wrth	10	20
1 Pfenning 1819. Similar. R. 1 | 1819. Wreath	5	10
1 Heller 1820. Wreath	10	20
1 Heller 1821. Lion rampant	15	20
1 Pfenning 1822. Cock 1	20	35

BREMEN. (Brema.)

Arms. A key palewise, wards in chief.

Schwaren 1719-1859. Arms sep. date. R. Value	10	20
2½ Schwaren 1797-1866. Similar	10	15
½ Groten 1841. Similar	25	40

x 1 Dreiling 1855

AUSTRIAN=GERMANY

As a part of the old so-called "GERMAN" or "HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE," to which the various German Dukedoms held a certain relation. The abbreviations S(acri) R(oman) I(mperii) i. e. "of the Holy Roman Empire," with their additions, found on their coinage, allude to this relationship.

Without mint mark.

Maria Theresa, 1740-80.

	Fair.	Good.
½ K. Bust r. R. ½ | K within cartouche	20	30
¼ K. Bust r., veiled. R. ¼ as last	—	—
½ K. Similar R. ½ as last	—	—
1 K. 1779. Similar. R. Ein | Kreutzer | date	25	40
¼ K. 1780. Similar, R. ¼ | Kreutzer | 1780	—	—
1 K. 1780. Similar. R. Type of No. 4, with wreath instead of cartouche	—	—

Francis, 1743-65.

1 K. Same type as No 1	20	30

Joseph II, 1765-90.

½ K. 1779. Bust r. R. ½ | Kreutzer | 1779 cartouche	—	—

THE GERMAN EMPIRE

(Deutsches Reich.)

The present Empire as established in 1871.

	Good.	Fine.
1 P. 1873-89	3	5
2 P. 1873-89	3	5
5 P. 1873-89. Similar. Nickel	3	5
10 P. 1873-89. Similar. Nickel	5	10
1 P. 1890-1905. Larger eagle	3	5
2 P. 1890-1905. Similar	3	5
5 P. 1890-1905. Similar. Nickel	3	5
10 P. 1890-1905. Similar. Nickel	5	10

20 P. 1887-1905.*	10	15

GERMAN COLONIES.

GERMAN EAST AFRICA.

¼ Anna 1307-1900. Deutsche Ostafrikanische Gesellschaft

	Fair.	Good.
Arms of German Empire **R.** Arabic inscription.....	—	10
½ Heller 1905. Deutsche Ostafrika Imperial crown. **R.** Value in wreath.....	—	25

AUSTRO=HUNGARY

(Oesterreichische-Ungarische Monarchie.)

AUSTRIA.

(Oesterreich, Osterland, Anc., Pannoia.)

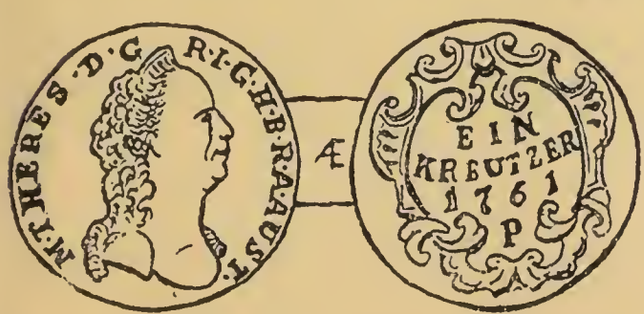
Money, Heller, Pfennig, Kreuzer

Mint marks, A. B. C. C.—A. F. G. H. H.—A. K. P. S. W. W.—1.

Arms. As borne at siege of Acre, red, a fess silver. By Francis I, and subsequently. a double-headed eagle displayed, imperially crowned, holding a sceptre and orb; on his breast an escutcheon, per pale; dexter, also per pale, on a red field, a crowned lion rampant silver, dimidiated (for Bohemia); sinister, on a red field a fess silver (Hapsburg). Sinister, Arms of the Duchy of Lorraine; on a gold field a red bend charged with three allerions (small eagles, without feet or beaks), silver. Borne on a gold shield crowned until 1851, when the shield was omitted.

Maria Theresa, 1740-80.

	Fair.	Good.
1 Heller 1765-79. Arms cwnd. without leg. **R.** 1 | Hel | ler | date. No **m.m.**.....	20	30
1 P. 1748-50. Bust **r.** **R.** Ein | Pfening | date.....	—	—
1 P. 1759-65. Similar. **R.** Aust. Arms cwnd. (1) between date at bottom.....	15	30



½ K. Bust. **R.** ½ | K.....	15	25
¼ K. 1780. Bust **r.** veiled. **R.** Value, date wreath..... ...	20	35
½ K. 1780. Similar.....	15	30

	Fair.	Good.
1 K. 1780. Similar.....	15	30
1 K. 1749-65*.....	15	25
¼ K. 1777-80. Bust **r.** veiled. **R.** ¼ as last.....	25	40
½ K. 1772-80. Similar, with ½	25	40
1 K. 1779-80. Similar, with Ein |	25	40

(With) **Joseph II, 1765-80, Joseph,** alone to **1790.**

¼ K. 1777-81. Bust **r.** **R.** Value, date, cartouche.....	20	30
½ K. 1772-81. Similar.....	25	35
1 K. 1772-82. Similar.....	20	35
¼ K. 1781-90. Similar. Bust smaller. **R.** Value, date, **m.m.** in 4 lines.....	15	25
½ K. 1781-90. Similar. Value, date, **m.m.** wreath.....	15	25
1 K. 1781-90. Similar.....	15	25

Francis (II of Germany), 1792-1806.

¼ K. 1800. Arms. Dbl-headed eagle, leg. **R.** ¼ | 18(A)00	20	35
½ K. 1800. Bust **r.** **Ex.** **m.m.** **R.** Dbl-headed eagle, numeral on breast, sep. date....	15	25
1 K. 1800. Similar.....	10	20
3 K. 1799-1800. Similar.....	10	20
6 K. 1800. Similar. Branches below **m.m.** **R.** Value and date in leg.....	10	20

Francis I, 1806-35.

15 K. 1807. Bust **r.** in cartouche formed of dots, Value. **R.** Value, date.....	15	25
30 K. 1807. Similar. Bust in diamond of dots.....	15	25
¼ K. 1812. Bust **r.** **Ex.** **m.m.** beneath scroll. **R.** Fraction sep. date in ornate circle...	25	40
½ K. 1812. Similar. **R.** Value, date	25	40
1 K. 1812. Similar. Leg. on rev	10	20
3 K. 1812. Similar.....	20	30

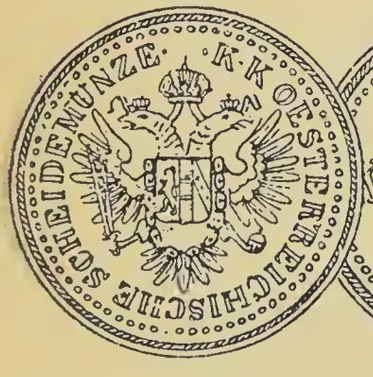
The imperial crown over this shield, has the form of the "Iron Crown" said to have been made from the nails used in the crucifixion.

	Fair.	Good.
¼ K. 1816	15	20
½ K. 1816	15	20
1 K. 1816*	5	10

Francis Joseph II 1848.—

Arms. Tierce in pale—1, Bohemia; 2, Hapsburg; 3, Lorraine, as previously described.

2 K. 1848 Type of last	20	30



¼ K. 1851	10	15
½ K. 1851	5	10
1 K. 1851	5	10
2 K. 1851	15	25
3 K. 1851*	15	25
5-10 K. 1859-91. R. Value, date in wreath	5	10
1 K. 1858-91	—	5
4 K. 1860-81	10	15
1 H. 1901-05 Arms. no ins. R. Value and date	—	5
2 H. 1901-05	3	5
10 H. 1901-05. Nickel	5	10
20 H. 1901-05. Nickel	10	15

BURGAU.

Arms. Dexter, red, a fess silver (early Austrian arms); sinister, bendy of six, sinister, silver and red, surmounted by a gold pale. Above is the crown of Charlemagne.

m.m. G. and H.

M. Theresa, 1740-80.

	Fair.	Good.
1 H. 1772-80. Arms crwnd, no leg. R. Value, date, m.m. in 4 lines	25	35
¼ K. 1772-77. Similar, leg. on obv.	15	25
½ K. 1772. R. Value, etc., as last in cartouche	15	30
1 K. 1771-79. Similar	15	25

Joseph II, 1781-90.

1 H. 1781-90. Types, as preceding reign	25	35
¼ K. 1783-90	20	35
½ K. 1784-89	20	35
1 K. 1783-89	20	35

Leopold II, 1790-92.

1 H. 1791-92. Types as in preceding reign	25	35
1 K. 1792	20	30

Francis II, 1793-1835.

1 H. 1793-1803. Types as in preceding reign	20	30
¼ K. 1793-1803	15	25
½ K. 1793-1804	20	30
1 K. 1793-1805	10	20

SALZBURG. (Salcburgum.)

Arms. Per pale; dexter, a lion rampant; (Bohemia) sinister, red, a fess silver (Hapsburg, or early Austria).

I P. 1775-83. Arms. Oval between S-B	10	20
II P. 1777-86. Similar	10	20
I K. 1782-84. Similar	10	20
I P. 1786-90. Arms beneath S-B	10	20
II P. 1786-91. Similar	15	25
I K. 1786-90. Similar	10	20
I P. 1792-1802. Arms. Oval pointed at sides	10	20
II P. 1794-1801. Similar	15	25
I K. 1793-1802. Similar	15	25
I P. 1800-02. Arms. heart-shape. SALZBURG	15	25
2 P. 1802. Similar	20	30

Ferdinand, 1803-06.

Rev. of all have value and date in diamond.

I P. 1804. Bust	15	25
II P. 1804. Bust	15	25
I P. 1804-05. Bust. Ein | Pfenning	25	40
II P. 1805-06. Bust. Zwei | Pfenning	25	40
1 K. 1804-05. Bust	15	25

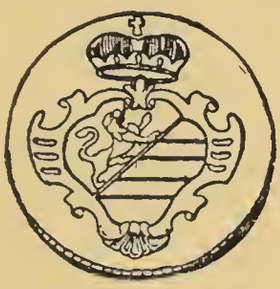
TYROL. (Tirol, Tyrolis.)

Arms. A crowned blue eagle displayed, head turned l, with a golden wreath of clover leaves in his beak, on a silver field.

	Fair.	Good.
½ Soldo 1739. Eagle, head sep. date. **R.** Value, in cartouche	25	40
S. 1739. Similar	30	50
K. 1809. Eagle. Gefurstete Grafschaft Tirol. **R.** Value, date, wreath	20	35

GORITZ. (Goricia, Goritia, Ger., Gorz, It., Gorizia.)

Arms. Per bend sinister; dexter on a blue field a lion rampant to sinister; sinister, barry of five, silver and red.



½ Soldo 1733-36. **R.** Value	25	50
S. 1733. Similar	20	40
S. 1734. Similar	35	50
S. 1734. Similar	75	1 00
½ S. 1741-94. Similar	25	40
S. 1741-1801. Similar	10	20
Soldo 1799-1802*	15	25

DALMATIA AND ALBANIA.

Lion of St. Mark.

Soldo. **Ex.** I. **R.** Dalma | et | Alban	40	75
Gazzetta. **Ex.** II. **R.** Similar	20	40

HUNGARY.

(Ungarn).

Arms. Per pale; dexter, barry of eight, silver and red; sinister, a patriarchal cross, its lower arm piercing the crown of St. Stephen, on a mount of three ascents.

Francis Ragoczy, 1704-07.

	Fair.	Good.
1 Poltura 1704-07. Arms cwnd. **R.** Maria (B. V.)	15	25
X Poltura 1704-06*. **R.** Pro. | Libertate	30	50
XX P. 1704-06. Similar	50	75

Maria Theresa, 1740-80.

½ Greschl 1763-67. Arms Cwnd. **R.** Maria (B. V.)	20	30
1 Greschl 1761-67. Similar	20	30
1 Poltura 1763-75. Bust r. **R.** Maria (B. V.) sep. date. **Ex.** Value	20	35

Francis Joseph, 1848.—

1 K. 1848-49. Arms cwnd. Egy | Krajezar, date	10	20
1 K. 1849. Similar. m.m. N. B. below date. Edge, leaf pattern	25	40
3 K. 1849. Arms cwnd. sep. 3— K. Harom | Krajczar | 1849	50	75

1 K. 1868-72	5	10
4 K. 1868-81*	20	35
1 K. 1881-91. Similar. Hungarian arms in shld. on a seven part shld. cwnd. as last	——	5
1 Filler 1893-99. Crown **R.** Value in wreath	5	7
2 Filler 1893-99. Crown **R.** Value in wreath	3	5
10 Filler. 1893-99. Nickel	10	15
20 Filler 1893-99. Nickel	10	15

TRANSYLVANIA. (Siebenburgen.)

	Fair.	Good.
1 Greschl 1763-65. Arms. Head and wings of eagle. Below seven castles	25	40
½ Kreutzer. 1764. Bust r. M. Theres., etc. R. 17 ½ 64 | K, in cartouche	40	65

BOHEMIA. (Bohmen.)

Arms. Per fess, in chief, a double-tailed crowned lion rampant, silver, on a red field (the peculiar device of Bohemia proper); in base per pale, dexter, an eagle displayed silver, on a blue field; sinister, an eagle displayed sable (or black), on a white field (the latter being ancient arms of Germany, as borne by Anne of Austria, Queen of Richard II of England.)

1 Greschl 1759-67. Arms cwnd. Lion and two eagles each in oval	25	35

	Fair.	Good.
1 Greschl 1781-82*	25	40

GALICIA AND LODOMERIA. (Austrian Poland.)

1 Schilling 1774. Cwnd. Aust. arms in cwnd shield. R. Value, date. s	50	75
1 Grossus 1794. Aust. arms above flags crossed. R. 1 | Grossvs | Pol	25	40
III Grossus 1794. Similar	30	50

PORTUGAL (Lusitania)

PORTUGAL. (Lusitania.)

Arms. Five small shields in form of a cross on an escutcheon, surrounded by seven castles on a bordure.

(Reino de Portugal e Algarves.)

Emanuel, 1495-1521.

	Fair.	Good.
Ceitil. Arms. R. Three-towered castle in water	50	1 00

John III, 1521-57.

Ceitil. Type of preceding	50	1 00
Real. Jo. III | R. Pa. R. R. crowned	1 00	——
3 Reaes. Jo. III crowned. R. Arms, no ins	75	1 25
X Reaes. Arms crowned. R. Large X. Rex Qvintvs Decimvs	1 00	2 00
X Reaes. Similar. with Rex Sextvs Decimvs	1 00	2 00

Sebastian, 1557-78.

Ceitil. Arms. R. Three-towered castle	1 00	1 50
Real. R | Sebast | ianvs | I. R. S. crowned	——	——
Real. Sebas | tia nvs | I.R. R. crowned	1 00	1 50
3 Reaes. Arms cwnd. L-3. R. similar. 3-L(isbon)	1 00	1 50
3 Reaes. As last. Rev. R. Similar. III-L	1 00	1 50
3 Reaes. Sebas | tia | nvs | 1 crowned. R. Arms, no ins	75	1 50
V Reaes. Arms crowned. R. Large V. Rex Setvs Decimvs	75	1 50
X Reaes. Similar. R. Large X	1 00	2 00
X Reaes. Similar. L—G (initial of mintmaster)	1 50	2 50

Anton, 1580.

Ceitil A. crowned. R. Bird	——	——
Real. Arms. R. Cross, In hoc signo vinces	——	——
2 Reaes. Arms. R. Globe. In Deo	——	——
4 Reaes Arms. A(ngra)	——	——

Philip I, 1580-98.

X Reaes. Arms cwnd L-B. R. Large X Octavus Decimvs	——	——

John IV, 1640-56.

1½ Reis. Cwnd. arms. R. Rex. XVIII. in field. 1½	75	1 25
3 R. Similar. 3	75	1 25
V R. Similar. V	1 00	1 50

Alfonso V, 1656-83.

1½ R. Cwnd. arms. R. Value	——	——

Peter II, 1683-1706.

With title of Princeps.

	Fair.	Good.
1½ R. 1670-77. Cwnd. arms. **R.** Value in field, date in leg...	75	1 25
3 R. 1675-77. Similar.....	75	1 25
V R. 1675-77. Similar.....	75	1 00
X R. 1676-77. Similar.....	1 00	1 50

Anno Regens Decimo Qvinto.

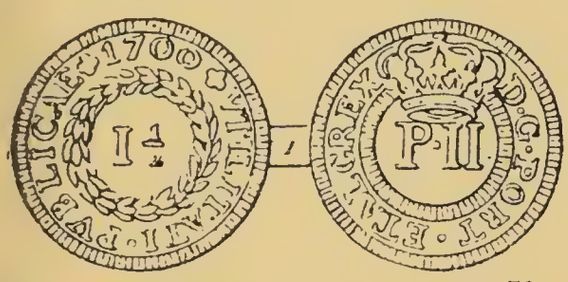
III R. 1682. P. cwnd. **R.** Value in field, date in leg.....	75	1 25
V R. 1682. Cwnd. arms. **R.** As last.....	75	1 25
X R. 1682. Similar.....	75	1 50

Anno Sexto Decimo.

1½ R. 1683. Cwnd. arms. **R.** Value in field, date in leg...	75	1 00
III R. 1683. Similar.....	75	1 00
V R. 1683. Similar.....	75	1 00
X R. 1683. Similar.....	——	——

Qvarto Anno Regni.

1½ R. 1688. Cwnd. arms within wrth. **R.** Value in field, date in leg.....	75	1 25
III R. 1688. Similar.....	75	1 25
V R. 1688. Similar.....	75	1 50
X R. 1688. Similar.....	75	1 50



1½ R. 1699-1703*.....	50	75
III R. 1699-1703.....	50	75
V R. 1699-1703.....	50	75
X R. 1699-1703.....	50	75

John V, 1706-50.

½ R. 1712-14*.....	40	65
III R. 1712-21.....	40	65
V R. 1713-21.....	40	65
X R. 1713-21.....	40	65
III R. 1723-44. Cwnd arms. **R.** Value and date within wrth	40	65
V R. 1723-46. Similar.....	15	40
X R. 1723-49. Similar.....	15	40

Joseph I, 1750-77.

III R. 1751-76. Type of last coinage	35	60
V R. 1751-76. Similar.....	15	25
X R. 1751-76 Similar.....	15	25

Maria I, and Peter III, 1777-86.

III R. 1777. Type as in preceding reign.....	35	60
V R. 1777-85. Similar numeral sep. date.....	20	40
X R. 1777-85. Similar.....	20	40

Maria I, 1786-1816.

III R. 1797. Type as in preceding reign.....	35	50
V R. 1791-99. Similar.....	20	35
X R. 1791. Similar.....	15	25
V R. 1812. Similar, with P. Regens	75	1 50

John (Prince Regent), 1799-1816.

With title of Princeps.

V R. 1800. Cwnd. arms. **R.** Value sep. date in wreath..	——	——
X R. 1800. Similar.....	——	——
XX R. 1800. Similar, date below value	——	——

With title of P. Regens.

III R. 1804. Cwnd. arms. **R.** Value above date in wreath..	50	1 00
V R. 1812-14. Similar. Value, sep date.....	20	35
X R. 1812-13. Similar.....	20	35

The arms of Brazil are now united with those of Portugal to end of John VI.

20 R. 1811. Bust r. **R.** Cwnd. arms. **Ex.** Value. **Thick**..	——	——
40 R. 1811-14. Similar.....	15	30

John VI. 1816-26.

III R. 1818. Cwnd. arms **R.** Value above, date in wreath	——	——
V R. 1818-24. Sim. Value, sep. date	20	40
X R. 1818-24. Similar.....	30	50

	Fair.	Good.
40 R. 1818-25. Like cut.....	15	30

Peter IV, 1826-28.

40 R. 1826-28. Type of last coinage	15	35

Michael I, 1828-34.

V R. 1829. Cwnd. arms. **R.** Value in wreath. **Ex.** date.....	35	60
X R. 1829-31. Similar.....	25	40
40 R. 1829-34. Similar. **Thick**..	15	30

Maria II, 1828-53.

V R. 1830. Cwnd. arms, broad shld. **R.** Value and date in wreath.....	25	40
X R. 1830. Similar.....	35	50
40 R. 1829-47. Cwnd arms **R.** Value in wreath. **Ex.** date. **Thick**	30	50
40 R. 1847. Same. counter-stamped G(overno) C(ivil) P(orto)	1 00	1 50

	Good.	Fine.
X R. 1835-39. Cwnd. arms, plain shield (1838-39 rep. a dif. coinage.)	20	35
V R. 1840-53. Cwnd. arms, ornate shield. **R.** Value in wreath **Ex.** date.....	15	25
X R. 1840-53. Similar.....	15	25
XX R. 1847-53. Similar.....	15	30

No copper coins struck by Peter V, for Portugal.

Louis I, 1861-89.

III R. 1868-75. Type of last coinage	35	50
V R. 1867-75. Similar.....	15	30
X R. 1867-75. Similar.....	15	30
XX R. 1867-75. Similar.....	20	40

V R. 1882.....	5	10
X R. 1882*.....	5	10
XX R. 1882.....	10	15

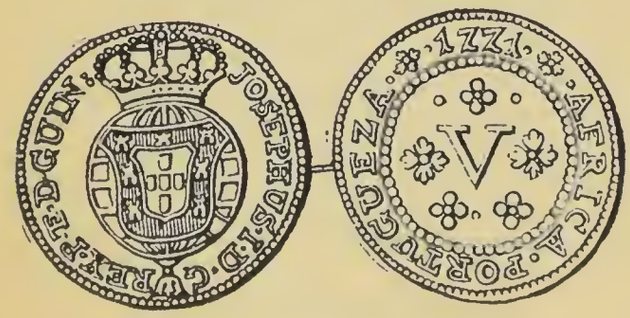
Charles I, 1889—

5 R. 1906. Similar to last....	5	10
50 R. 1900. Arms. Nickel.....	20	30
100 R. 1900. Arms. Nickel.....	25	30

PORTUGUESE COLONIES

ANGOLA. (Lower Guinea.)

Joseph I, 1750-77.



	Fair.	Good.
V Reis 1752-71. Like cut, type of following.....	35	50
X R. 1753-57.....	35	50
XX R. 1752-57.....	40	65
XL R. 1753-57.....	40	75

AFRICA PORTUGUEZA

	Fair.	Good
¼ Macuta 1762-71. Arms. **R.** Value and date.....	50	1 00
½ M. 1763-70. Similar.....	75	1 25
1 M. 1762-70. Similar.....	75	1 25

Maria I and Peter III, 1777-86.

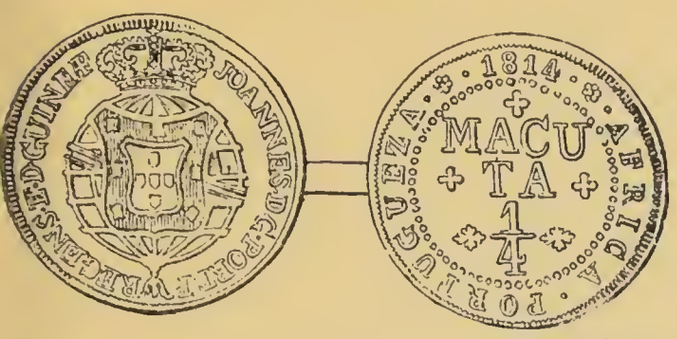
¼ M. 1785. Same type.....	75	1 25
½ M. 1785-86. Same type.....	75	1 25
1 M. 1785. Same type.....	75	1 25
2 M. 1786. Same type.....	——	——

Maria I, 1786-99.

½ M. 1787-89. Same type.....	75	1 25
1 M. 1789. Same type.....	75	1 25
2 M. 1789. Same type.....	——	——

From Joseph I to include Maria I the arms of Portugal are frequently found counterstamped upon all the values.

John (Prince Regent), 1799-1816



	Fair.	Good
¼ M. 1814*	75	1 25
½ M. 1814	50	75
1 M. 1814	75	1 00
2 M. 1815	—	—

Maria II, 1828-53.

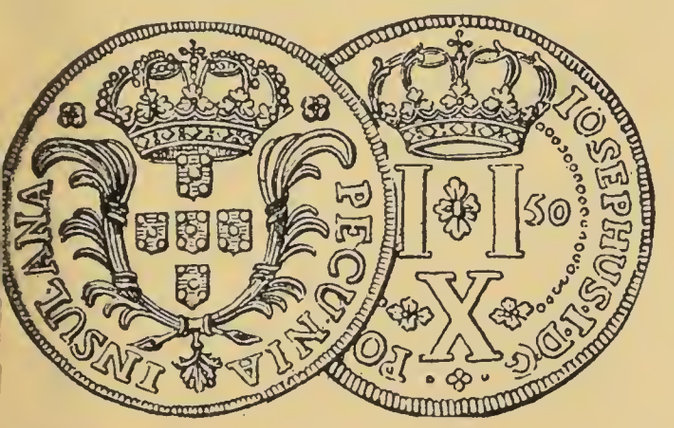
¼ M. 1851. Same type	50	75
½ M. 1846-53. Same type	50	75

Peter V, 1853-61.

½ M. 1858-60. Same type	50	75
1 M. 1860. Same type	75	1 00

AZORES. (Acores.)

Joseph I, 1750-77.



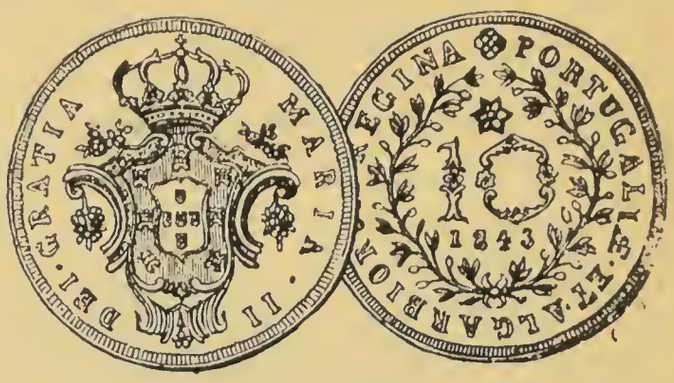
III R. 1750	—	—
V R. 1750-51	50	75
X R. 1750*	50	75

Maria I, 1786-99.

Value in Arabic figures of floral design, to end of series.

5 R. 1795-98*	20	40
10 R. 1796-99. Similar	20	40
20 R. 1795-99. Similar	25	50

Maria II, 1828-53.



	Fair.	Good.
5 R. 1843*	30	50
10 R. 1843	25	40
20 R. 1843	30	50

Louis I, 1861-89.

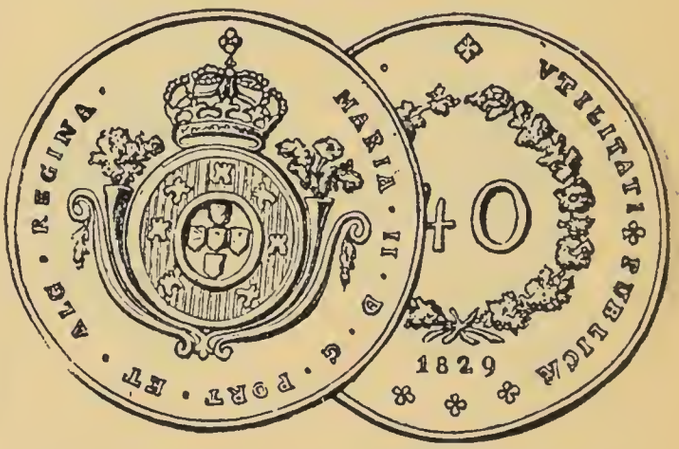
5 R. 1865-80. Similar	25	40
10 R. 1865. Similar	25	40
20 R. 1865-66. Similar	25	40

Charles I, 1889—

5 R. 1901. Similar	25	40
10 R. 1901. Similar	25	40

TERCEIRA.

Maria II, 1828-53.



All cast from gun or bell metal during the Queen's flight to the island in the year 1829.

20 R. 1829	—	—
40 R. 1829*	2 50	3 50
80 R. 1829	1 50	2 50

MADEIRA.

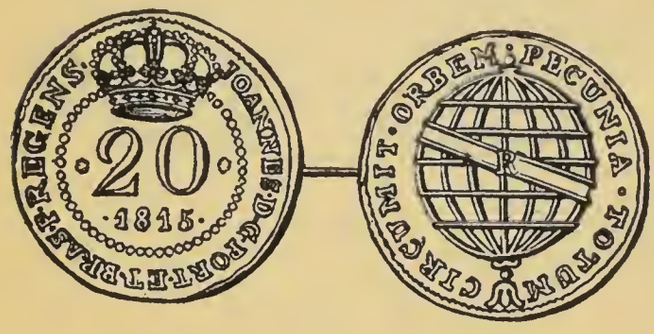
Maria II, 1828-53.

V R. 1850 Arms. R. PECUNIA MADEIRENSIS. value in wreath	—	—
X R. 1842-52. Similar	35	50
XX R. 1842-52. Similar	40	65

ST. THOMAS AND PRINCES ISLANDS.

Note the close resemblance to coins of Brazil, figures in place of Roman numerals.

John, Prince Regent, 1799-1816.



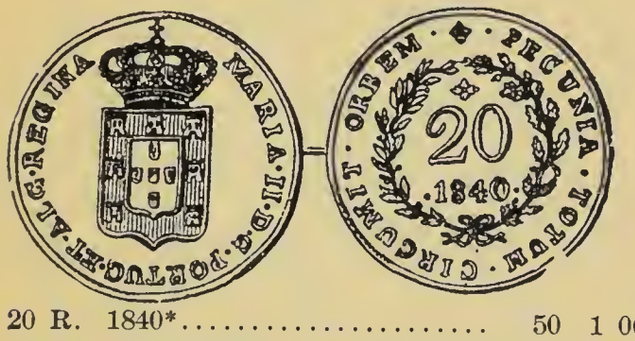
	Fair.	Good.
20 R. 1813-15*	25	40
40 R. 1813	25	40
80 R. 1813	50	75

John VI, 1816-26.

10 R. 1820. Type of last	—	—
20 R. 1819-20. Similar	25	40
40 R. 1819-25. Similar	25	40
80 R. 1820-25. Similar	50	75

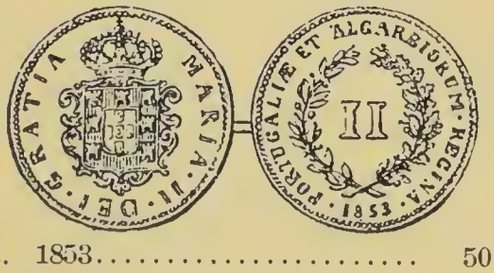
MOZAMBIQUE. (Masambeek.)

Maria II, 1828-53.



20 R. 1840*	50	1 00
40 R. 1840. Similar	50	1 00
80 R. 1840. Similar	2 50	3 50

SECOND COINAGE.

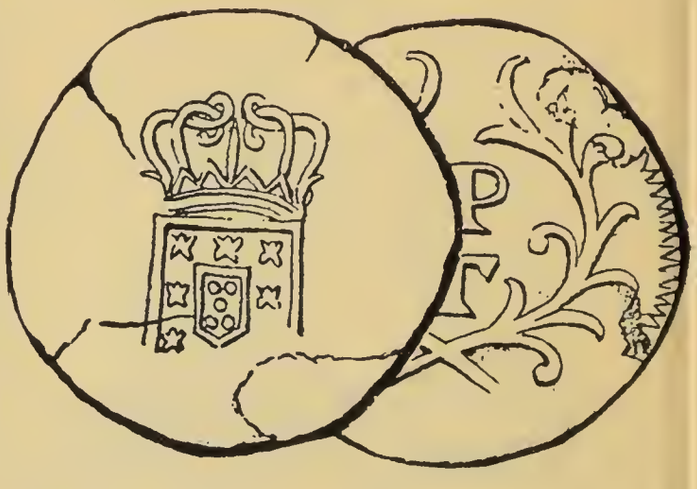


I R. 1853	50	1 00
II R. 1853*	50	1 00

GOA, DAMAN, DIU.

All with Portuguese arms.

	Fair.	Good.
Tanga 1787. Arms. T(anga) | 1787	—	—
12 Reis 1774. Arms. R. 12 R(eis | G(oa)	—	—
20 Reis 1774. Similar, with 20	—	—
30 Reis 1774. Similar, with 30	—	—
10 Reis Arms. R. 10 | Reis	—	—
15 Reis Arms. R. 15 | Reis	—	—
60 Reis Arms. R. 60 | Reis	—	—
5 Reis 1760. Arms. G-A. R. Value. Lead	—	—
10 Reis 1760-61. Similar	—	—
15 Reis 1750-59. Similar	—	—
12 Reis 1768. Arms R. Cross, date on angles	—	—
15 Reis 1777. Similar. Lead	—	—
1 Tanga 1831. Arms. R. A(sia) P(ortugal) in mon. ½ | T	—	—



1 Tanga 1831. Similar. 1 | T	—	—
1 Tanga*	—	—
3 R. 1834-48. Arms and date. R. Value	—	—
5 R. 1834. Similar	—	—
15 R. 1834. Similar	—	—
20 R. 1834. Similar	—	—
36 R. 1834. Similar	—	—
(1-20 Tanga) 1871. Arms. INDIA PORTUG. R. 3 | Ries	—	—
(1-12 Tanga) 1871. Similar. 5 | Reis	—	—
(1-6 Tanga) 1871. Similar. 10 | Reis	—	—
¼ T. 1871. Similar. ¼ | Tanga | 15 | Reis	—	—
½ T. 1871. Similar. ½ | Tanga | 30 | Reis	—	—
1 T. 1871 | 60 | Reis	—	—

⅛ T. 1881-86. Bust. R.*	25	35
¼ T. 1881-86. Similar	25	35

BRAZIL

The copper coins of Brazil are mainly of one type up to 1832, but a great difference in size and metal is noticeable in issues of the same denomination and year, from the various mints; this is especially the case between the years 1824-32. It seems to be a reasonable conclusion that each Province has its own coinage and if their money was accepted in other parts of Brazil its rate was changed; hence we have catalogued under separate mints, located in the different Provinces. Value reduced by counterstamping, is common, after John VI. We note the original issues only. Counterstamping with arms of Portugal is frequently found on pieces of all reigns up to include Maria I.

IN GENERAL.

Mint of Rio de Janeiro, with **m.m.** R and without.

Peter II, 1683-1706.

	Fair.	Good.
X Reis 1695-97. Cwnd. arms of Portugal. **R.** X and 4 P's within cartouche	40	75
XX R. 1694-99. Similar	50	1 00

John V. 1706-50.

Type. Roman numerals, date below, within a dotted circle cwnd. **R.** Terrestrial globe with band.

X R. 1715-49	35	50
XX R. 1715-49	40	60
XL R. 1722	60	85

Joseph I, 1750-77.

V R. 1753-74*	30	50
X R. 1752-77	30	50
XX R. 1753-74	25	40
XL R. 1753-75	35	50

Maria I and Peter III, 1777-86.

V R. 1778-84	40	60
X R. 1778-85	30	50
XX R. 1778-84	25	40
XL R. 1778-81	30	50

Maria I 1786-99.

	Fair.	Good.
V R. 1786-91	25	40
X R. 1786-99	20	35
XX R. 1786-99	20	35
XL R. 1786-93	30	50

2D COINAGE, SMALLER

X R. 1799	40	65
XX R. 1799	35	50
XL R. 1799*	35	50

John, Prince Regent. 1799-1818.

Usually with mint mark on band.

X R. 1802-16	15	25
XX R. 1802-18*	15	25
XL R. 1800-17	15	25
LXXX R. 1811-18	35	50

John VI. 1818-23.

The arms of Portugal in shield are now placed on the globe, and mint mark below date.

X R. 1818-22*	15	25

	Fair.	Good.
XX R. 1818-23	15	25
37½ R. 1818	—	—
XL R. 1818-23	15	25
LXXX R. 1821-22	30	50
75 R. 1818-21	—	—

THE EMPIRE.

Peter I, 1823-31.

Type. Figure of value within closed wrth. In field 6 quartefoil roses (2 large and 2 of 6 petals. Title in leg. **Ex.** Value followed by **m.m.** **R.** Cwnd. arms of Brazil between branches crossed.

10 R. 1824-29	35	60
20 R. 1823-30	25	40
40 R. 1823-31*	15	25
80 R. 1823-31	15	25

Peter II, 1831-89.

Type same as in preceding reign.

40 R. 1832	35	60
80 R. 1831-32	15	30

2D COINAGE.

Type Head **r.** **Ex.** Date. **R.** Cwnd. arms separate value.

10 R. 1868-69	10	15
20 R. 1868-70	10	15
40 R 1873-75	20	35

Nickel.

	Good.	Fine.
100 R. 1870-85. Cwnd arms between branches. **Ex.** Date. **R.** Value in field in two lines	15	25
200 R. 1870-84. Similar	20	35

Last coinage of the Empire.

Type of preceding, with value on trellised field.

50 R. 1886-88	10	15
100 R. 1886-89	15	25
200 R. 1887	25	40

THE REPUBLIC.

(Republica dos Estados Unidos do Brazil.)

20 R. 1889.* Southern Cross	—	15

40 R. 1889*	—	15
100 R. 1889. Nickel	—	20
200 R. 1889. Similar. Nickel	—	25

100 R. 1901. Nickel	20	30
200 R. 1901.* Nickel	15	25
500 R. 1901. Nickel	25	40

PROVINCE OF BAHAI.

Type, same as Rio Janeiro mint, with **m.m.** B. on band. Mint established March 8, 1694.

John V, 1706-50.

	Fair.	Good.
X R. 1727-48	40	60
XX R. 1730-35	40	60

Joseph I, 1750-77.

V R. 1762-69	35	50
X R. 1761	35	50
XX R. 1761	35	50
XL R. 1762	40	65

John, Prince Regent 1799-1818

X R. 1805-18	25	40
XX R. 1811-18	25	45
XL R. 1809-17	40	60
LXXX R. 1813	50	75

John VI, 1818-23.

With m.m. below date.

X R. 1821-23	20	40
XX R. 1820-22	20	35
XL R. 1820-23	20	35
LXXX R. 1820-22	40	60

Peter I, 1824-31.

10 R. 1828	40	65
20 R. 1828-30	30	50
40 R. 1828-29	30	50
80 R. 1824-30	30	50

PROVINCE OF CEARA.

Type, same as Rio Janeiro mint, with m.m. C.

Peter I, 1824-31.

20 R. 1825	35	60
40 R. 1824-30	35	50
80 R. 1826-28	40	60

Peter II, 1831-89.

40 R. 1833	—	—
80 R. 1831-33	—	—

C-E-A-R-A on star, counterstamped on Brazilian coins of preceding reign.

20 R. (1833-34)	—	—
40 R. (1833-34)	—	—
80 R. (1833-34)	—	—

PROVINCE OF GOYAZ.

Type same as Rio Janeiro mint, with m.m. G.

Peter I, 1824-31.

	Fair.	Good.
20 R. 1829	35	50
40 R. 1825-29	35	50
80 R. 1826-28	40	60

PROVINCE OF MARANHAO.

Type. same as Rio Janeiro mint, with m.m. M.

Peter II, 1831-89.

All counterstamps, on Brazilian coins 1816-32.

X R. MX (1835) on 40 R	1 00	—
XX R. MXX (1835) on 80 R.*	75	1 00
80 R. M. (1835) on 80 R	75	1 00

PROVINCE OF MINAS GERAES.

John V, 1706-50.

XX R. 1722. Cwnd. arms. R. Aes . Vsibvs . Aptivs . Avro. Roman numerals within wrth	75	1 25
XL R. Similar	75	1 25

John Prince Regent, 1799-1818.

Type. same as Rio Janeiro mint.

75 Reis 1817	—	—

John VI, 1818-23.

37½ Reis 1818-21	—	—
75 Reis 1818-21	—	—

Peter I, 1823-31.

37½ Reis 1823-28	—	—

PROVINCE OF SAO PAULO.

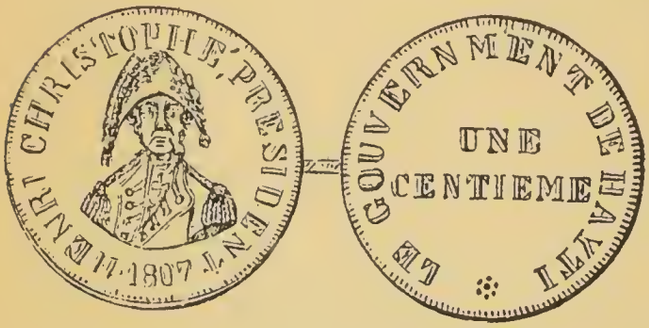
Type same as Rio Janeiro mint. with m.m. S.P.

Peter I, 1823-31.

80 Reis 1828-29	35	50

HAITI

Money, Centime.

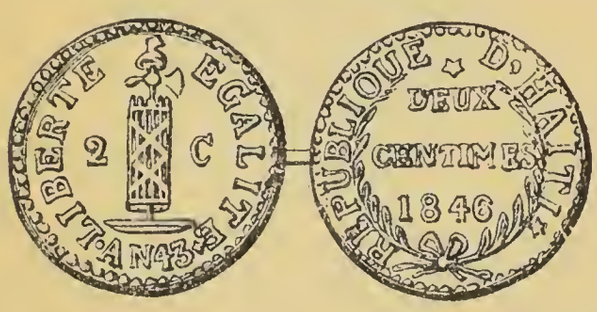


	Fair.	Good.
1 C. 1807. Henri Christophe....	——	——

J. P. Boyer. 1814-43.

1 C. 1828-42. Fasces. R. Value and date in wrth.....	10	20
2 C. 1829-42. Similar.....	10	20

Louis Pierrot. 1845-46.



1 C. 1846.....	10	20
2 C. 1846.	10	20
6¼ C. 1846.....	2 50	4 00

J. B. Riche, 1846-7.

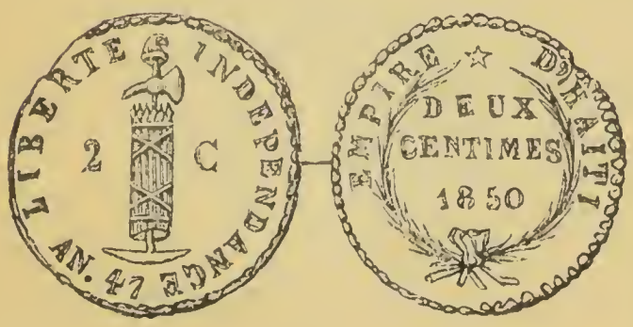
1 C. 1846. Same type.....	10	20
2 C. 1846.	10	20
6 C. 1846.....	15	30

Faustin, 1849-58.

President.

2 C. 1849. Same type.....	20	35
6 C. 1849.	20	40

Emperor.



2 C. 1850*.....	1 00	2 00

	Good.	Fine.
1 C. 1850.	35	50
2 C. 1850.....	25	40
6¼ C. 1850.* Bust.....	15	25

Jeffrard, 1858-67.

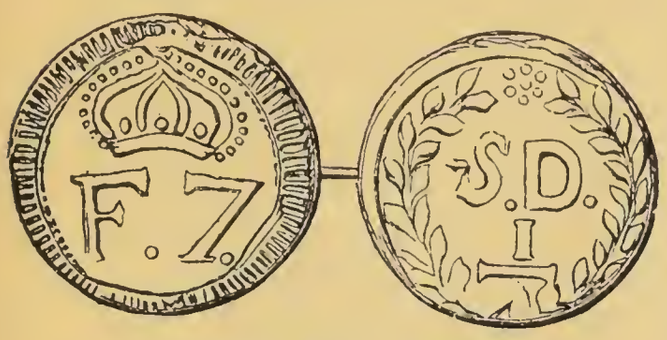
5 C. 1863	15	25
10 C. 1863	15	25
20 C. 1863*.....	5	10
1 C. 1881. Female head.....	10	20
2 C. 1881. Female head.....	10	20

1 C. 1886*	10	20
2 C. 1886	10	20
5 C. 1904. Arms R. Numeral and date. **Nickel**	10	15
5 C. 1904. Prople to l. R. Arms. **Nickel**	10	15
10 C. 1905-6. **Nickel**.....	10	15

SAN DOMINGO

(Under France.)

	Fair.	Good.
1 Sou (1792). S : D counter-stamped on Sou of Louis XVI	—	—
1 S. N(apoleon I) | S D stamped on blank planchet	—	—



(Under Spain 1809-21.)

¼ Real*	40	65

As the DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.

¼ Real 1844-48. Legend, field plain. **R.** Large numeral. **Brass**	15	25

	Good.	Fine.
1 Cent 1877.* **Brass**	—	5
2½ C. 1877. Cross. **R.** Val. and date. **Nickel**	—	15
5 C. 1877. Open book. **R.** Value in wreath. **Nickel**	20	30
1 Centavo 1878. Arms **R.** Motto. Value in wreath	25	50
2 C. 1878. Similar	25	50
1¼ C. 1882-88. Arms on shld. **R.** Similar. **Nickel**	25	40
2½ C. 1882-88. Similar. Nickel	25	40
5 Centesmos 1891. Arms on shld above branches. **R.** Fig. of value within wreath	10	15
10 C. 1891. Similar	10	20

NETHERLANDS

(Holland).

CITIES AND PROVINCES.

Coins in this series, struck under Spanish kings, usually have the Spanish arms. Mint marks: Star, Maestricht; Hand, Antwerp; Human head facing, Brussels; Lion, Namur; Tower (or castle), Tournay.

Historical Jetons dated from about 1575 to 1620. We have a variety on sale. (See specimen cut following.)

Fair, 25. Good, 35. Fine, 50.

ALOST.

	Fair.	Good.
1 Centime 1833. **R.** Monnaie Fictive	20	35
5 C. 1833. Similar	25	35
25 C. 1833-8. Similar	35	50

ANHOLT.

1 Doit. Arms. **R.** Ci | vitas | Anh	40	65
1 Doit. Sim. **R.** Cvs | Anh	40	65

Antwerp. (Anvers.)

Obsidional.

Napoleon I.

5 C. 1814. Anvers. N within wrth. **Ex.** date. **R.** Value, etc.	25	35
10 C. 1814. Similar	20	35

Louis XVIII.

Rev. Type of preceding.

5 C. 1814. L.L. in mon	35	50

	Fair.	Good.
10 C. 1814. L.L. in mon.....	35	50
5 C. 1814. L.L. crossed.....	35	50
10 C. 1814. L.L. crossed.....	25	40

ARNHEIM. (Arnhem.)

Doit. Arms, cwnd. **R.** Female setd l., above small shield..	40	65

ARTOIS.

Philip II, 1556-98.

½ Liard (15)88. Bust. **R.** Arms	40	65
1 L. (15)82-96. Similar.....	40	65

Philip IV, 1621-65.

1 Laird 1636-39. Bust. **R.** Arms	40	60

BATENBURG, BRONKHORST AND GRONSFELD.

John II, 1588-1617.

½ Liard. Bust. Ioes, Comes, etc. **R.** Arms	50	1 00
1 L. Arms on **obv.** and **rev.**	50	1 00
1 L. 1619. Bust. **R.** Arms.....	65	1 00

Justus Maximilian, 1617-67.

½ Liard 1636. Arms **R.** In | Gron | cvs	40	75
4 Mytes (16)38. Eagle. **R.** IIII	——	——
½ Laird. Ivstvs Max., etc. Arms	40	75
1 L. Sim., large B-C. | G.....	35	60
1 L. Bust with **R.** Ferd. III. etc.	——	——

THE CITY.

Arms. A lion rampant l.

½ Liard. — Arms. **R.** Bat | enbvr | gvm	50	75
½ L. Sim. Civi | tas | Bat.....	50	75
1 L. Sim. Civi | tatvs | Bat.....	50	75

BOMMEL.

1 Doit. Lion with sword. **R.** Salt | Bom | el.....	——	——

BRABANT.

Legends generally end B., Br., Bra. or Brab.

Charles V, 1506-56.

1 Myte. K(arolus) cwnd.....	50	——
1 M. Arms. **R.** Cross	40	——
2 M. 1543-56. Bust R. Lion.....	30	50

Philip II, 1556-98.

Without date.

	Fair.	Good.
2 Mytes. Bust **r.** cwnd. **R.** Cwnd arms	35	50
3 M. Sim. hd uncwnd. **R.** Arms on cross	40	65
½ Liard. Similar	40	65
½ L. Cwnd arms. **R.** cross.....	40	65
1 L. Bust l. **R.** Cwnd arms.....	40	65

With date.

2 Mytes (15)87. Bust **r.** **R.** Cwnd arms	40	65
3 M. (15)83-8. Sim, bust l. sep. o—oo.	40	65
3 M. 1598. Sim. without dots...	40	65
½ Liard 1590-8. Cross sep. date. **R.** Cwnd arms.....	35	50
1 L. 1581-94. Bust l. **Ex.** date. **R.** As last	35	50

Albert and Elizabeth, 1598-1621.

½ Liard 1602-20. AE cwnd.....	25	40
½ L. 1615-19. Arms. **R.** Cross....	25	40
½ L. 1615-16. Sim. **Obv.** and **rev.** legends transposed	40	60
1 L. 1602-15. Cwnd arms sep date	30	50
½ L. 1602-03. Cwnd arms. **R.** Tree in shld	30	50
1 L. 1602-03. Similar	35	60
1 L. 1607-09. Sim. shld on cross..	35	50

The three preceding are from the Herzogenbusch mint.

Philip IV, 1621-65.

½ Liard 1624-56. Cross sep. date. **R.** Arms	40	60
1 L. 1625-56. Cwnd arms sep. date	35	50
2 L. 1643. Similar	50	75

Charles II 1665-1700.

½ Liard 1685-6. Cwnd arms. **R.** Cross sep. date	30	50
½ L. 1696-1700. Sim. Date in leg. above cwn	25	35
1 L. 1679-85. Cwnd arms sep. date. **R.** Arms in form of cross	25	40
1 L. 1692-98. Sim. Date in legend	25	40

Philip V, 1700-13.

1 Laird 1709-10. Cwnd. arms. date in leg. **R.** Arms. form of cross	25	35
2 L. 1709. Sim. Arms, sep. 2-L.	40	65
2 L. 1709. Bust **R.** like first.....	40	65

Maximilian Emanuel, 1711-13.

	Fair.	Good.
1 L. 1712. Crowned Arms. **R.** Arms form of cross.....	35	50
1 L. 1713. Bust l. **R.** M. E. in **mon.** cwnd	35	50

Charles VI, 1709-40.

1 L. 1712-16. Bust l. **R.** Three C's **mon.** cwnd.....	20	35

Maria Theresa, 1740-80.

1 L. 1744-45. Bust r. **R.** Ad | Usum | Belgii | Austr.....	15	25
1 L. 1739-52. Sim. with beaded necklace	15	25
2 L. 1749-52.* Type of preceding	20	35
1 L 1777-80. Similar with veiled head; bust draped.....	15	25
2 L. 1777-80. As last.....	15	25

The preceding are found from the mints of Antwerp, Namur and Brussels.

Joseph II, 1780-90.

1 L. 1781-89. Bust r. **R.** Ad Usum, etc.....	15	25
2 L. 1781-89. As last.....	15	25

Insurrection.

1 L. 1790.*.....	15	25
2 L. 1790. As last.....	15	25

Leopold II, 1791-92.

1 L. 1791-92. Bust r. **R.** Ad | Usum | Belgii | Austr.....	20	35
2 L. 1791-92. As last.....	20	35

Francis II, 1792-97.

	Fair.	Good.
1 L. 1792-94. Type of last.....	15	25
2 L. 1793-94. Type of last.....	20	30

BREDA.

The three following are in lead with blank **rev.**

1 Sol 1577. In Der Noot.....	—	—
3 Sol 1577. Necessitatis Ergo..	—	—
X Sol 1577. In Necessitate.....	—	—

Klippe.

1 S. 1625. B. Arms.....	1 00	1 50
2 S. 1635. Breda | Obessa.....	1 25	2 00

CAMBRAY.

Lud. A. Berlaimont, 1570-96.

1 Denier. Arms. **R.** Three lions in shield.....	40	65

II D. Similar. **R.** Cross.....	40	65
VI D. Similar. **R.** Cross. L-O. V-S in angles.....	40	75

CAMPEN. (Campine, Kempen.)

1 Laird (15)97-98. Lion. **R.** Cam | pen | sis.....	1 00	—
1 Doit 1639-72. Three-towered castle. **R.** Cam | pen.....	25	40
1 D. 1644. Lion. **R.** As last, with castle.....	50	—

DEVENTER. (Daventria).

Arms. An eagle displayed.

½ Sol (15)78. Eagle. Vrgen Necess Daven 30 Oc(tober). **R.** SxP.....	1 00	1 50
1 S. (15)78. Sim. xSxIx.....	1 00	1 50
2 S. (15)78. Sim. xSxI . Ix....	1 00	1 50
4 S. (15)78. Sim. xSxI . IIIx..	1 00	1 50
1 Doit 1594-1619. Non vidi, etc.	65	1 00

	Fair.	Good.
1 D. 1663. Eagle. **R.** Da | ven | tria	65	1 00
1 D.* Without date	40	65

EAST FRIESLAND. (Frisia Orientalis).

Arms. Two lions passant gardant.

2 Doits. Bust **r.** with sword P-O. **R.** Cwnd arms	50	1 00
2 D. Similar. F-O	20	40
2 D 1608-47. Type as last	40	65

With **m.m.** D. and A.

Fred II, 1744, to Fred. Wm., 1815

¼ Stuber 1753-63. F.R. **script mon. R.** IIII | Einen | Stuber	20	35
¼ S. 1764-1803. **R.** ¼ Stuber	15	25

George IV, 1823-30.

¼ Stuber 1823-25. G.R (**script**) | IV. **R.** value	15	25

ELBURG.

1 Doit 1618. Three-towered castle. **R.** Monet | Eccles | Elbvrg	75	1 25
1 D. Similar, without date	——	——

FLANDERS.

Legends generally end F., Fl., Fla. or Flan.

Charles V (I of Spain), 1506-56.

Doit (15)45-52. Bust. **R.** Lion	40	65

Philip II. 1556-98.

2 Mytes (15)86. Arms. **R.** Cross	40	65
3 M. (15)91-93. Bust **r. R.** Arms on cross	40	65
½ Laird. No date. Similar	40	65
½ L. 1585-6. Similar	40	65
1 L. 1585-90. Bust l. **R.** Cwnd. Arms	40	65

Albert and Elizabeth, 1598-1621.

½ L. 1607-16. AE cwnd	25	40

Philip IV, 1621-65.

	Fair.	Good.
½ L. 1625-59. Cross. **R.** Cwnd. arms	35	50
1 L. 1627-58. Cwnd. arms, sep. date	35	50

Charles II, 1665-1700.

½ L. 1700. Cross. **R.** Arms in form of cross	35	50
1 L. 1680-1700. Crowned arms. **R.** As last	35	50

Maximilian Emanuel, 1712-15.

1 L. 1712-15. Bust l. **R.** M.E. **mon.** cwnd	25	50

Charles VI, 1700-40.

1 L. 1712-15. Bust l. **R.** Three C's in **mon.** cwnd	25	40

FRIESLAND. (Frisia.)

Arms, same as East Friesland.

1 Doit 1604-53. Arms. leg. **R.** Fri | sia	15	30
1 D. 1671-1724. Similar, without leg. on **obv. R.** Frisia	15	30

GELDERLAND. (Gelria.)

Arms. Two lions combatant.

Charles V, 1506-56.

2 Mytes. Head **r. R.** Lion l.	40	75
2 M. (15)55. Similar	40	75

Philip II, 1556-98.

1 M. P. cwnd. **R.** Arms cwnd	——	——
2 M. Bust **r. R.** Arms form of cross	40	65
1 M. Arms. **R.** P | D.G. D.V. | Gel | riae	——	——
1 M. P. Cwnd. **R.** Dominvs Mihi Adivtor. Lion	40	65
½ L. 1577. Cross. **R.** As last	40	65
½ L. (15)88. Bust. Similar	50	1 00
1 L. 1587-91. Similar	40	75
1 L. Similar. **R.** Pace et Ivstitia	40	75

Albert and Elizabeth, 1598-1621.

		Fair.	Good.
1	Laird 1608-11. Cwnd arms. **R.** Dvx. Gel etc., cross sep. date	35	50

After the pacification of Ghent.

½	Doit 1626-36 Arms uncwnd. **R.** Dvc | Gel | date	35	50
1	D. Similar. Dvc | Gel | riae	40	60
½	D. 1663-91. Cwnd arms. D | Gel | riae. Wrth	25	40
1	D. 1702. Similar	25	50
1	D. 1703-05. Sim. no wrth	30	50
1	D. 1720-51. Bird below date	30	50
1	D. 1739-40. Horse l. below date	20	35
½	D. 1753-57. Bird on crossed branches below	20	30
1	D. 1753-57. As last	30	50
1	D. 1751-52. Man below	20	30
1	D. 1758-68. D. | Gel | riae | date in cartouche	10	20

1	D. 1783-86. D. | Gel | riae | date on plain field	15	20
1	D. 1788. Similar, within ornate circle	10	20
1	D. 1793-94. Sim. with | riae	10	20

GHENT. (Gand.)

John, third son of Edward III of England, born here 1340 and named John of Gaunt.

Arms. A forked-tailed lion rampant.

4	M. 1854. G. cwnd	1 25	—
VI	M. (15)81-82. Lion **R.** Arms	75	1 25
VI	M. (15)83-84. Lion. **R.** S.P. Q.G.	50	75
XII	M. 1581-83. Lion. **R.** Arms	75	1 25
6	Doits 1581-94. Double head eagle G. **R.** Blank. **Brass**	40	65

		Fair.	Good.
1	Centime. Gand. R. Value	20	30
5	C. Gand. **R.** Value	20	30
25	C. Gand. **R.** Value	25	40
1	C. 1833. Gand. **R.** Monnaie Fictive	20	30
5	C. 1833. Similar	25	35
25	C. 1833. Similar	35	50

The last three are in lead.

GORCUM.

1	Doit. Arms. **R.** Gorc | in | Holl	—	—

GRONINGEN.

1	D. 1690. Civ | Gronin | ga	35	50
1	D. 1690. Gronin | ga	35	50
1	D. 1670-92. **R.** Gron | Et | Om	20	35
1	D. 1770-72. Gron | En | Ommel	20	35

HAGUENAU. (Hennegau, Hainaut.)

Philip II, 1556-98.

½	Laird 1581-87. Bust l. **R.** Cwnd arms	40	65
1	L. 1580-86. Similar	40	65

HOLLAND.

Arms. A lion rampant.

Philip II, 1556-98.

1	Doit 1573-79. P. cwnd. **R.** Lion l. enclosed in wicket	40	65
½	Laird. Similar, without date	40	65
1	Doit. Cross in wicket. **R.** Lion in shield	40	65
2	D. 1574-79. Lion in shield **R.** Female in wicket	40	65

After the pacification of Ghent.

1	D. 1603-05. Female in wicket. **R.** Hol | lan | dia	—	—
1	Doit 1626-27. Similar. Hol | landia	40	65
1	D. Similar. Hol | lan | dia	35	50
2	D. As last	35	50

1	D. 1702	—	—
1	D. 1702-80.*	15	25

HUESSEN. (Huissen.)

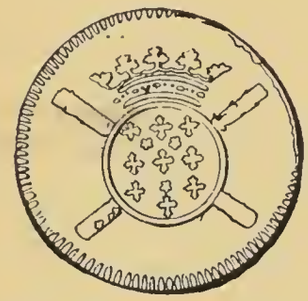
	Fair.	Good.
1 D. Arms. In | Hves | sen....	75	1 00
1 D. Arms. Cvsa | Hvis | siae	75	1 00

LEYDEN. (Lugdunum Batavorum.)

Arms. Two keys crossed in saltire.

½ Stuber (15)74. R. Ende | Salicht | Leyden.....	50	85

LILLE. (Lisle, Insula.)



Obsidional. Besieged by the Duke of Marlborough and the allies, 1708.

V Sols 1708. S | Pro | Defensione | Vrbis Et | Patriae...	35	50
X S. 1708.*.....	30	50
XX S. 1708. Similar.....	25	40
1 Laird (1827). Head. MAXIMUS. R. Plain shield. NON PLUS ULTRA	20	30

LOOS. (Lossensis.)

Type. Similar to Liege, legend ends with Comes Lossensis, or its abbreviation.

Ernst, 1580-1612.

VIII Sous. Cwnd. arms. Ex. VIII. R. Cross.....	40	65
XII S. Bust r. R. Arms Ex. XII	35	50
XII S. 1583-92. Similar.....	30	50
XII S. Arms on cross. R. Column sep. value.....	35	50
XII S. 1584-94. Crowned arms. R. As last.....	35	50
½ Laird. Bust l. R. Cwnd. arms	35	50
1 L. Similar. Head cwnd.....	40	65
XII S. Bust r. R. Cwnd arms Ex. XII.....	35	50
1 L. 1594. Cwnd. arms. R. Avid | etc., in 4 lines.....	——	——

Ferdinand, 1612-50.

½ L. Cwnd. arms R. Column F-B	40	65
½ L. Bust l. R. Cwnd arms..	40	65
½ L. 1615. F.B. cwnd. sep. date. R. Cwnd. arms.....	40	65
1 L. 1613-43. Crowned arms sep date. R. Cross on column F-B.....	35	50

MAESTRICHT.. (Trajectum ad Mosam.)

Arms. A mullet (five-pointed star.)

Obsidional. Besieged by the Spaniards under the Duke of Parma, 1579.

½ Sol 1579. Arms, date, etc. R. Trajecto ab Hispanio Obsesso	——	——
I S. 1579. Similar.....	75	1 00
II S. 1579. Similar.....	40	75
VIII S. 1579. Similar.....	50	75
XII S. 1579. Similar.....	50	75
XVI S. 1579. Similar.....	75	1 00
XXIIII S. 1579. Similar.....	60	85
XXXX S. 1579. Similar.....	75	1 25

NAMUR. (Namurcum.)

Arms. A lion rampant crowned.

Philip II, 1556-98.

½ Laird 1578-79. Cross. R. Arms	35	50
1 Laird 1578-79. Similar.....	35	50

NYMWEGEN. (Novimagum.)

Arms. A double-headed eagle displayed.

1 Doit Female in wicket. R. Nov | ima | Gvm.....	60	85
1 Doit. Female holding shield R. As last.....	60	85

OVERYSSEL. (Transisulania.)

Arms. A lion rampant debruised by a fess. On some coins the lion **surmounts**, or is in **front** of, instead of debruised, i. e. behind the fess; see No. 8.

Philip II, 1556-98.

3 Mytes. Bust. R. Arms pace et Ivstitia.....	——	——
½ Laird. Arms. R. Cross Pace et Jvstitia.....	40	65
1 L. Bust l. R. Cwnd arms. Leg. as last.....	40	65

After the pacification of Ghent.

	Fair.	Good.
1 Doit. Arms. **R.** Trans | isvla | nia	35	50
2 D. 1607. Bust l. **R.** Arms	—	—
1 D. 1621-33. Arms. **R.** Tras | isvla | nia	20	35
1 D. 1702-30. Arms. **R.** Over | yssel	20	35

1 Doit 1741-69. Similar Vigilate et Ornate, on **obv**	10	20
Within the latter period, 1741, '53 and '66 are distinct varieties.		(2)

RECKHEIM. (Trarechem.)

Ernst of Lyden 1603-36.

1 Laird. Crowned arms. **R.** 3 shields cwnd. form cross	—	—
1 L. Bust l. **R.** Arms in cwnd shield	—	—

Ferdinand of Lyden, 1636-68.

1 D. Cwnd arms sup. **R.** Trarec	35	50
1 D. 1681. Similar. Trarecvm	40	65
1 D. Cwnd arms. **R.** Tra | rec | hem	40	65
½ L. Similar. **R.** 3 shields and cwn. form the cross	40	65
1 L. 1641-66. Similar. Cwnd. arms sep. date	40	65
1 L. Similar. **R.** Large FR	40	65
1 L. Bust l. **R.** Cwnd. arms	40	65

With lion of Holland in crowned shield.

1 D. **R.** FRI | CIA	40	65
1 D. **R.** FRI | CIA | R	40	65
1 D. **R.** TRAS | MOSA | A. R.	40	65

With arms of Overyssel.

1 D. **R.** TRA | I. MOS | A. R.	40	65
1 D. **R.** TRANS | MOSA | A. R	40	65

With arms of Friesland.

1 D. 1611-55. **R.** FRI | CIR	40	65
1 D. 1640. **R.** FER—DIN	40	65
2 D. Bust r. with sword F-O	50	75

With arms of Geldern.

1 D. **R.** FRI | CAB | GI	40	65

With arms of Utrecht.

	Fair.	Good.
1 D. **R.** IN | REC | KVM	40	65
1 D. **R.** TRA | REC | HEM	40	65
1 D. **R.** TRA | REC | KVM	40	65
1 D. **R.** TRA | REC | HVM	40	65
1 D. **R.** FRAN | . EG . LV. | R. M	40	65

With arms of Zeelandia.

2 D. 1657. Bust r. Moneta nova, etc	50	75
1 Centime 1841. Monnaie Fictive	25	40
5 C. 1841. Similar	35	50
25 C. 1841. Similar	40	65

ROERMOND. (Rormunda, Rurmunda.)

Arms Lion above fleur-de-lis.

½ L. 1608-10. Albert and Elis	30	50
1 L. 1606-12. Similar	40	60
1 D. Philip IV. Arms R-M	30	50
1 D. 1633. Philip IV. Rvrm	40	65
1 D. Chas II. Arms R-M	30	50
1 D. 1678-79. Chas II. Arms R-M	35	50

ST. BERNARD.

1 Centime 1833. Monnaie Fictive	25	40
5 C. 1833. Similar	35	50
25 C. 1833. Similar	40	65

STEVENSWEERT.

1 D. Lion. SST | Insv | la	50	75
1 D. Lion. SST | Werte | Cvsa	50	75

THOREN. (Thorenum.)

Anna de Marck, 1604-31.

½ L. Cwnd arms. In | Thore | cvs	35	60
2½ L. Similar. In Tho | rencv | svs	40	65
1 L. Similar. **R.** Sit Nomen, etc., cross	30	50

TOURNAY. (Tornacum.)

½ Laird. Bust. **R.** Arms	50	75
1 L. (15)83-92. Phil. II. Dominvs Mihi, etc	40	60
1 L. Bust. **R.** Cwnd. arms. Pace et Justitia	40	65
½ L. 1606-16. Alb. and Elis. AE cwnd	25	40
1 L. 1610-11. Similar. Arms	40	60
1 L. 1645-65. Phil IV	40	60

Obsidional. Besieged by the allies.

2 Petards 1709. Tornaco Obsessa. A castle	75	1 25
8 Petards 1709. MONETA | IN | OBS IDIONE | TORNA CENS I | CVSA	1 00	2 00

Date in chronogram.

UTRECHT. (Trajectum.)

Arms. Per bend, argent (white) and gules (red).

Philip II, 1556-98.

	Fair.	Good.
½ L. 1578-79. Cross. R. Mo. Nov. Civ. Tra	50	75
1 L. 1578-79. Arms similar to last	50	75

After the pacification of Ghent.

½ D. 1617-38. Arms. R. Tra | jec | tvm	40	65
½ D. 1638. Lion. R. Similar to last	—	—
1 D. 1619. Arms. R. Similar to last	—	—
1 D. 1657-59. Arms. R. U | trecht	40	65
1 D. 1657-89. Similar. Civ | Traject	40	65
1 D. 1710-39. Arms. R. Stad | Utrecht	15	20
1 D. 1739-93. Similar. Arms,		

sup. by two lions	10	15

VILVORDE.

1 Centime 1833. Monnaie Fictive	25	40
5 Centimes 1833. Similar	35	50
25 Centimes 1833. Similar	40	65

WEST FRIESLAND. (West Frisia.)

Arms. Billety, two lions passant gardant.

1 D. Arms. R. W.F.R. | Inc | vsa	50	75
2 D. Similar. R. West Fri | sia	50	75
½ D. 1604-64. Similar. West | Frisiae	35	60
1 D. 1604. Similar	50	75
1 D. 1658. Arms. R. Arms in triangle	30	50
1 D. 1702-42. Arms, no ins. West | Frisiae	15	25
1 D. 1741-80. Similar. West | Fri | sia	15	20

	Fair.	Good.
1 D. 1769. Similar. West | Frisia	20	30

ZEALAND. (Zeelandia.)

Arms. Demi-lion rampant over three bars wavy.

Legend ends, Co. Zel., or similar.

Philip II, 1556-98.

½ L. Arms. R. Cross Pace et Jvstitia	50	75
1 L. Bust l. R. Arms. Pace, etc	50	75
1 L. 1576-79. Female in wicket. AVX NOS, etc	50	75

After the pacification of Ghent.

2 D. 1601-69. Bust r. R. Cwnd. arms	35	50
½ D. 1680-1714. Female in wicket above arms	40	65
1 D. 1604-69. Similar	50	75
1 D. 1680-89. Similar. Date on rev	20	35
1 D. 1714-20. Lion. R. Zee | lan | dia	20	35
½ D. 1753. Similar	—	—

1 D. 1724-66*	10	15
1 D. 1766-92. Similar. Zeelan | dia, in cartouche	10	15
1 D. 1792-97. Similar. Zee | lan | dia. in wreath	10	15

ZUTPHEN. (Zutphania.)

Arms. Lion rampant above cross.

1 D. Arms. R. Zvtp | hanien | sis	40	65
1 D. Similar. Civ | Zvtpha | nia	40	65
1 D. (16)87. Similar	40	65

ZWOLLE.

1 D. (15)96-(16)98. Zw | ollae	75	1 00

Some intervening years have date in full.

THE NETHERLANDS

(Holland).

(Koningrijk der Nederlanden.)

Arms. Billety, a rampant lion crowned, holding a sword and a sheaf of arrows.

William I, 1815-40.

	Fair.	Good.
½ Cent 1818-37	10	15
1 Cent 1818-37	10	15

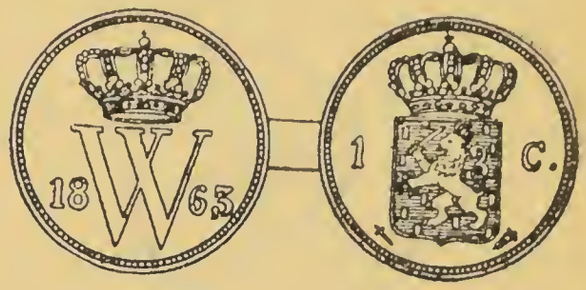
All of the last two described pieces having the m.m. B(russels) dated prior to 1831 were struck for use in Belgium, then belonging to Netherlands.

William II, 1840-49.

	Good.	Fine.
½ C. 1841-47. Type as in preceding coinage	10	15

William III 1849-90.

½ C. 1850-77. Type as last	5	10



1 C. 1863-77.*	3	5

½ C. 1877-86.	—	15
1 C. 1877-84	—	5
2½ C. 1877-86.*	—	10

Wilhelmina, 1890—

½ C. 1891. Type as in last reign	—	5
1 C. 1891	—	5
2½ C. 1891	—	10

DUTCH COLONIES

DUTCH WEST INDIES.

CURACOA.

Nickel.

	Fair.	Good.
1 Stiver. LxC. R. Value	20	35
2 Stiver. J. J. N. R. Value	20	35

ST. MARTIN.

(South part of Island.)

PHILIPSBURG.

Sou. P. counterstamped on Cayenne Sou over the St. Eustatius Sou. S E | P	50	75

ST. EUSTATIUS.

	Fair.	Good
Sou. S. E. counterstamped on Cayenne Sou	40	65
1 Bit 1771. Herman Gossling R. A gosling. Brass	1 00	2 00

DUTCH GUIANA.

(Surinam.)

1 Deit. 1679. Parrot l. on branch, numeral behind hd. R. Blank	75	1 25
2 D. 1679. Similar	75	1 00
4 D. 1679. Similar	75	1 00
1 D. 1679. As preceding. R. Tree	1 00	1 50
2 D. 1679. Similar	75	1 50
4 D. 1679. Similar	75	1 50

	Fair.	Good.
1 D. 1764 Coffee plant. **R.** Societeit (Van) Suriname.....	40	60

JAVA.

Under the Dutch E. I. Co., all with voc in **mon.** on **rev.**

¼ Stiver 1644. Sword. Batavia. Anno. 1644	1 50	2 50
½ S. 1644. Similar	1 00	2 00

The two preceding pieces are casts.

With arms of the various Holland Provinces on **obv.**

½ D. 1727-1803.....	15	20
1 D. 1726-1806.....	10	15
2 D. 1790. Arms with Utrecht	20	30
1 S. 1783-92. G above VOC in **mon.** **R.** Date | S. 1.....	—	—
2 S. 1783-92. Similar. **R.** Date S. 2.....	—	—
1 D. 1764-83. Duyt | Javas. **R.** Malay ins.....	50	75
1 S. 1797-1800. 1 : S : **R.** Date..	75	1 00
2 S. 1796-1801. Similar. 2 : S...	75	1 25
1 S. 1799-1800. Java | date. **R.** Value	75	1 00
Doit 1806-09. * | Java | 1806...	25	40

Thick Bar Money.

½ S. 1804-18 ½ St. **R.** Date....	—	—
1 S. 1796-1818. 1 ST. **R.** Date	—	—
2 S. 1796-1818. 2 ST. **R.** Date	—	—

The early dates have the abb. S. instead of St.

8 S. 1803. 8 | STV. **R.** Date..	—	—

With INDIAE BATAV. on **rev.**

	Good.	Fine.
1-16 Gulden. 1803-06. Leg VIGILATE, etc.....	15	25
1-32 G. 1802-21. Similar, without legend.....	10	15
1-16 G. 1802-24.*.....	10	15
½ S. 1818-25.....	20	40

With NEDERL INDIE on **rev.**

⅛ S. 1822-26. Arms. ⅛-ST.....	15	25
¼ S. 1822-36. Arms. ¼-ST.....	15	20
½ S. 1821-26. Arms. ½-ST.....	10	15
1 C. 1883-40. Arms. 1-CT.....	10	15
2 C. 1833-41. Arms. 2-CT.....	15	25

With NEDERLANDSCH INDIE.

½ C. 1855-60. Arms. Value and date. **R.** Malay and Javanese ins	10	15
1 C. 1855-60.*.....	10	15
2½ C. 1856-58.....	15	25

Under the English E. I. Co.

½ Doit 1811-13. B. above VEIC in heart-shaped shield. **R.** * | Java | 1811 | z.....	20	35
½ Stiver 1811-15. Similar. ½—ST	15	30
1 S. 1812-15. Similar. 1 ST...	40	60
1 D. 1812-13. Similar, without value	50	75
1 D. 1812-14. I | EVC | date. **R.** 1 | Doit | Java. **Lead**.....	65	85

Under the Napoleons. 1807-11.

1 D. 1808-11.....	15	25
1 D. 1810-11.....	15	25
½ S. 1810-11*.....	20	35
1 S. 1810.....	40	65

SURABAYA.

1 Cent 1836. Swan l. in cwnd shield. **R.** Indie | Nederl...	35	50

BELGIUM (Royaume de Belgique)

Leopold I, 1831-65.

		Good.	Fine.
1	Centime 1832-62	5	10
2	C. 1833-65	5	10
5	C. 1833-59*	5	—
10	C. 1832-55	25	40

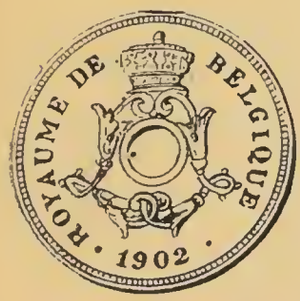
There are proofs of the last three.

10 C. 1853. Marriage of Leop. II. Heads jugate r. R. Head of Leop. I l. 20 35

		Good.	Fine.
5	C. 1861-63.* R. Value	5	10
10	C 1861-64. Similar	5	10
20	C. 1860-61. Head r. R. Lion l.	20	35

Leopold II, 1865.

1	C. 1869-87. Type as in preceding reign	5	10
2	C. 1870-75	5	10



5	C. 1902-05. Nickel	5	10
10	C. 1902-05*. Nickel	5	10

Same with ins. changed to Koninkrijk Belgie.

5	C. 1902-05. Nickel	5	10
10	C. 1902-05. Nickel	5	10

CONGO FREE STATE.

		Good.	Fine.
1	Centime 1887-88.	—	5
2	C 1887-88.*	—	5
5	C. 1888	—	10
10	C. 1887-89	—	10

LUXEMBURG.

Maria Theresa, 1740-80.

		Fair.	Good.
½	Laird 1757. Bust r. R. Ad usum, etc., date	20	35
1	L. 1757. Similar. R. Ins in wreath	25	40
½	L. 1759-61. M. T. in mon. cwnd. R. Crowned. Arms	25	40
1	L. 1759-60. Similar	25	40
⅛	Sol 1775. Arms cwnd. R. Value, date	25	30

Joseph II 1765-90.

½	L. 1783-89	10	20
1	Sol 1786.* R. Value, date	30	50
1	S. 1789. J.J. in mon. between II-II	—	—

Leopold, 1790-92.

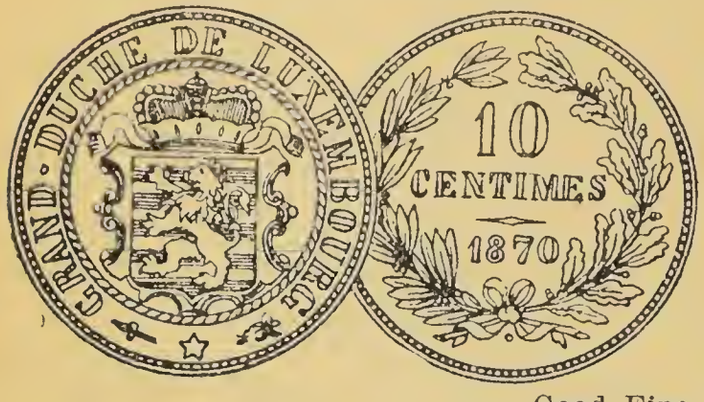
		Fair.	Good.
1	Sol. 1790. Type of No. 7.....	25	40

Francis II, 1792-1802.

1	S. 1795. Arms between F.-II. Cast during the siege of the city by the French.....	50	75

William III, 1849-90.

Grand-duke; of Netherlands, King.



		Good.	Fine.
2½	Centimes 1854-70.....	15	25
5	C. 1854-70.....	10	20
10	C. 1854-70.....	5	10

Adolph, 1890-1905.

5	C. 1901. Profile to r. R. Value. Nickel	5	10
10	C. 1901. Similar. Nickel.....	5	10

LIEGE. (Leodiensis, German, Luttich.)

Cornelius of Berghes, 1538-44.

		Fair.	Good.
½	Laird 1539-40. Arms. R. Cross	40	75
1	L. 1540-42. Arms, cross. R. Column between two shields	40	75

George of Austria, 1544-57.

½	L. 1546. Arms. R. Cross, date in angles.....	——	——
1	L. 1546-55. Arms and Cross. R. Column between three shields in triangle.....	40	65

Gerard of Groesbeck, 1563-80.

½	L. Arms. R. Cross.....	——	——
½	L. 1565-66. Arms. R. Column between 3 shields.....	40	75
1	L. 1565-66. Arms R. Cross.	40	75
2	L. 1565-66. Arms beneath Cardinal's hat. R. Cross..	——	——

Ernst of Bavaria, 1580-1612.

XII	Sous. Arms on cross. R. Column sep. value.....	35	50
½	L. Cwnd arms. R. Column between two shields.....	40	65
1	L. 1610-12. Bust l. R. Cwnd. arms sep date.....	40	65
1	L. Similar, without date....	35	50

Ferdinand of Bavaria, 1612-50.

12	S. 1614. Cwnd. arms. X-II. R. Three shields sep. date	50	75
12	S. Cwnd. arms. R. Three shields cwnd.. X-II.....	30	50
1	L. Similar.....	40	65
1	L. Bust l. R. Cwnd. arms..	35	50
1	L. Similar, head bare.....	40	65
1	L. 1641-43. Cwnd. arms. R. F-B	35	50
1	L. Similar, without date.....	35	50

Maximilian Henry, 1650-88.

½	L. Bavarian arms. R. Arms of Bouillon.....	20	40
1	L. Similar.....	20	40

Sede Vacante, 1688.

1	L. 1688. Bust of St. Lambertus l.....	20	40

John Louis of Elderen, 1688-94.

1	L. 1691-92. Arms. R. Five shields in form or cross....	50	75

Sede Vancante, 1694.

1	L. 1694. Bust of St. Lambertus l.....	40	65

Jos. Clement of Bavaria, 1694-1723.

1	L. Arms. R. Five shields..	35	50
1	L. 1721-23. Arms. R. As last, with sword and sceptre.....	35	50
2	L. 1722. Similar.....	——	——

Sede Vacante, 1724.

1	L. 1724. Bust of St. Lambertus l.....	25	40

Geo. Louis of Berghes, 1724-43.

1	L. 1726-27.* R. Five shields form of cross.....	35	50

Sede Vacante, 1744.

	Fair.	Good.
1 L. 1744. Bust of St. Lambertus l. R. Type of last, date in angles	20	35

John Theodore, 1744-63.

1 L. 1744-47. Arms. R. Cross as in preceding	—	—
1 L. 1745. Similar. Sword and sceptre behind the five shields	—	—
1 L. 1744-46. Similar, but date on rev. in the angles	15	20
2 L. 1750-52. Similar	15	20
4 L. 1750-52. Similar	25	40

MEREAUX OR TOKENS OF THE CHAPTERS, ETC.

The Cathedral.

1557. S. M. P. in mon. R. Bishop's mitre	—	—
1633 Bust of St. Lambertus	—	—
1635. Skull and crossed bones. Anniversar	50	75
1653-86. Similar. R. Crossed bones	40	65
——— Similar, without date	40	65
——— S | Lamber | tus. R. Man | data	35	50
——— S. Lambertus. R. S. Maria	40	65
——— Similar. Santa Maria	40	65
——— Similar. Sancta Maria	40	65

St. Bartholomew.

All lead.

	Fair.	Good.
1626. Cross. R. Sti | Barth | olomei	—	—
1752. SPB. R. Anno | 1752	50	75
—— S. B. R. Chalice cup	—	—

St. Denis (Dionysius.)

1659. S. Dionysivs. R. Capellani	50	75
1700. SPD. R. Anno | 1700	50	75
1711. S. Dionisy. R. Man | data	50	75
1758. As last. R. Capellani	50	75
—— Similar. R. II in wreath	50	75

St. Martin.

—— Saint mounted, S. Martine O. P. N. R. Pelican	—	—
—— Same. R. I	—	—
—— Same. R. II	—	—
—— Same. R. III	—	—

St. Paul.

1561. Cartouche with 8 C-P. R. Saint standing	—	—
—— Sword S-P. R. 1P, etc.	50	75
—— Similar. R. 2P, etc	50	75

St. James (Jacobus.)

Lead.

1785. SPJ. R. Date	75	1 00
1785. St. James, half figure S-I	—	—

DENMARK

(Konegeriget Danmark.)

Christian IV, 1588-1648.

2 Pfennigs 1602-24. C. cwnd. sep. date	50	75
1 Soslings 1624. Bust r. R. Value, date	50	75
1 Witten 1623-25. Shield. R. C. 4 cwnd	50	75

Frederick III, 1648-70.

1 S. 1651. F. 3 cwnd. R. Value, date	50	75
1 S. 1651. Similar. Arms on O	50	75

Christian V, 1670-99.

The three following are Klippe form, with blank reverse.

2 Skilling (1677.) C. 5. II-S. D.	—	—
4 S. (1677.) C. 5. 4-S. D.	—	—
8 S. (1677.) C. 5. 8-S. D.	—	—

These pieces are said to have been issued on the first day of May, 1677, by the Danish General Meerheim, who was at that time besieging the City of Christianstadt.

½ S. 1693-96. Bust r. R. Cwnd. sep. value	40	65

Frederick, IV, 1699-1730.

	Fair.	Good.
½ S. 1719.* F. 4 doubled in mon. cwnd. R. Value.....	30	50
1 S. 1719.	40	65

Christian VI, 1730-46.

½ S. 1745. C. 6 doubled in mon. R. Value, date.....	30	50

Frederick V, 1746-66.

½ S. 1751-62. F. 5 doubled in mon. R. Value, date.....	30	50

Christian VII, 1766-1808.

½ S. 1771*.....	20	35
1 S. 1771.....	10	15

Frederick VI, 1808-39.

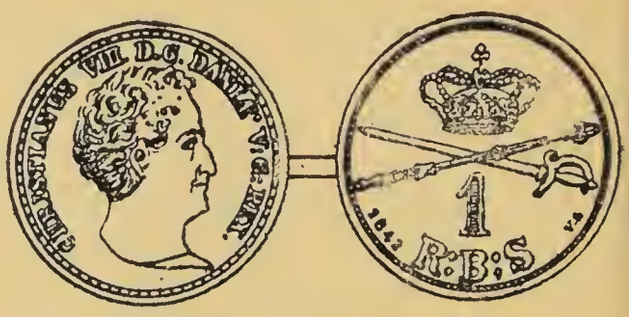
1 S. 1809. Head r. R. Cwnd arms, sep. value. Ex. date..	25	45
2 S. 1809-11. Similar.....	10	15
3 S. 1811-12. Similar, size reduced	15	25
6 S. 1812. Similar.....	25	40
12 S. Similar.....	25	40
1 S. 1812. FR. VI crowned R. 1 Skilling | Dansk | 1812...	10	15

The preceding piece was struck for use in Iceland.

1 Rigsbank S. 1813. Head r. R. Value, date.....	10	15
2 S. 1815. Arms in oval shield cwnd. R. Value, date.....	10	15
3 S. 1815. Similar. Heart-shaped shield.....	15	25
4 S. 1815. Similar.....	15	25
6 S. 1813. Similar.....	20	30
12 S. 1813. Similar.....	20	35
16 S. 1814. Similar, with square shield	25	40
1 Rb. S. 1818. Oval shield, leg. R. Value. date.....	10	20

	Fair.	Good.
2 Rb. S. 1818. Similar.....	20	35
½ Rb. S. 1838. FR. VI script cwnd. Ex. date. R. Large ½	15	25

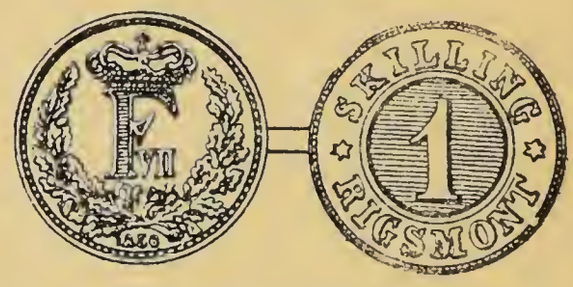
Christian VIII, 1839-48.



1-5 Rb. S. 1842. Head r. R. Sword and sceptre beneath crown	10	20
1-5 Rb. S. 1842. Similar abb. R. B. S.....	—	—
½ Rb. S. 1842. Similar.....	10	20

	Good.	Fine.
1 Rb. S. 1842. Like cut, type of preceding.....	10	20
2 Rb. S. 1842. Similar.....	50	75

Frederick VII, 1848-67.



½ Rb. S. 1852. R. Large ½, date	10	20
1 Rb. S. 1852. Large head r. R. Sword and sceptre beneath crown. Ex. R. B. S., date..	15	25
1 Rb. S. 1853. Similar, small head	10	20
½ S. Rgsmont 1857.....	10	20
1 S. R. 1856-63*.....	5	10

Christian IX, 1867-1906.

½ S. R. 1868. C. IX. Type and metal same as in preceding reign	15	25

		Fair.	Good.
1	S. R. 1867-72. Similar.....	10	15
1	Ore 1874-1902.....	5	10
2	O. 1874-1902.....	5	10
5	O. 1874-1902.*.....	5	10

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.

Chas. Frederick, 1702-39.

1-12	Schilling 1706. C. F. cwnd. **R.** 12 | Einen Schilling....	——	——

Christian VII, 1766-1808.

1	Dreiling 1787. C. R. (script) VII cwnd. **R.** Value, date	20	35
1	Sechsling 1787. Similar.....	20	35

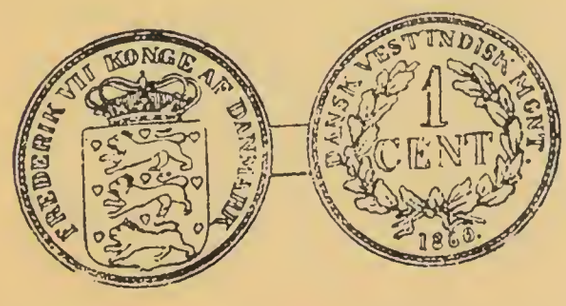
Frederick VII, 1848-64.

		Fair.	Good.
1	Dreiling 1850. **R.** Value, date, etc	10	15
1	Schlg. 1850-51*.....	15	25

DANISH COLONIES

Danish West Indies.
(Dansk Vestindisk.)
(St. Thomas, St. John and St. Croix.)

		Fair.	Good.
1	S. 1740*. **R.** Value, date, etc.	75	1 50
2	S. 1740. Similar.....	75	1 50
24	S. 1763-67. Fred. V. **mon. R.** Ship I.....	50	1 00
	FR. VII. **mon.** cwnd. incuse counterstamp on U. S. Cent 1851	——	——
	Same on Penny Geo. III.....	——	——



1	Cent 1859-60. Fred. VII.....	5	15
1	C. 1868-83. Chris. IX.....	10	15
25	Bit 1905. Crowned monogram **R.** Trident, etc. Nickel	15	20

ST. THOMAS.

The third and fifth have **mon.** G. B. Pearson & Co. has steamship, bal. legend and inscription without device.

			Good.
G. Beretta.	3 Cents	N	25
G. Beretta.	5 Cents	N	25
A. Burnet	5 Cents	N	25
C. A. Daniel & Co.	1 Cent	N	12
C. A. Daniel & Co.	5 Cents	N	25
Delvalle & Co.	1 Cent	N	12
Delvalle & Co.	3 Cents	N	25
Delvalle & Co.	5 Cents	N	25
Louis Delinois	5 Cents	B	25
G. Ferrarini	1 Cent	AE	12
G. Ferrarini	5 Cents	N	25
D. G. Fonseca	1 Cent	B	12
Fratelle Copello et Cia.	1 Cent	AE	12
O. French & Co.	5 Cents	N	25
G. Leviti	1 Cent	AE	12
G. Leviti	5 Cents	N	25
J. Muller & Co. (2 var.)	1 Cent	AE B	12
Thos. Pearson & Co.	1 Cent	B	12
G. Peirano et Co.	5 Cents	N	25
Russell Bros. 1890. Oct.	2 Cents	N	35
Russell Bros. 1888-90	3 Cents	N	25
Russell Bros. 1888-90	5 Cents	N	30
Russell Bros. Nick. 1888	10 Cents	N	30
R. Senior et Co.	1 Cent	AE	12
R. Senior et Co.	5 Cents	N	25
R. D. Senior	1 Cent	AE	12
R. D. Senior	5 Cents	N	25
C. Simmonds & Cia.	Card W.	M.	75
J. H. Souffront	1 Cent	B	12
H. Toussaint	1 Cent	AE	12

TANQUEBAR.

Christian V, 1670-99.

1 Cash 1692-93. C 5. **R.** DOC in **mon.** Copper and lead... —— ——
1 Cash 1692-97. Dbl. C. 5 **mon.** **R.** DOC **mon**..... —— ——

Frederick IV, 1699-1730.

1 Cash. F. 4 script **mon.** **R.** DOC script **mon**..... —— ——
2 Cash. Similar. R. DOC | 2 —— ——
4 Cash. Similar. **R.** DOC | 4 —— ——
10 Cash. F. 4 Doub. **mon** **R.** DOC | 10..... —— ——

Christian VI, 1730-46.

1 Cash 1730-32. C. 6 crowned. **R.** DAC **mon**..... —— ——
1 Cash. Similar..... —— ——
2 Cash. Similar. **R.** DAC | 2 —— ——
4 Cash. Similar. **R.** DAC | 4 —— ——

Frederick V, 1746-60.

1 Cash 1764. F. 5 crowned. **R.** DAC | Fig. of value..... —— ——
2 Cash 1764. Similar..... —— ——
4 Cash 1764. Similar..... —— ——

Christian VII, 1766-1808.

1 Cash 1770-80. C. 7. **R.** 1 | KAS | date..... —— ——
2 Cash 1770-80. Sim. DAC | 2 —— ——
4 Cash 1767-77. Sim. DAC | 4 —— ——
IV Cash 1781-1800. Sim. DAC IV | KAS | date..... —— ——
X Cash 1768-80. C. 7. Double **mon.** **R.** DAC | KAS | date —— ——
10 Cash 1768. Similar..... —— ——

Frederick VI, 1808-39.

I Cash 1819. F. R. | VI **script mon.** **R.** 1 | KAS | 1819.... —— ——
IV Cash 1815-39.*..... —— ——
X Cash 1816. Similar. X | KAS | 1816..... —— ——

Christian VIII, 1839-46.

IV Cash 1840-46. CR | VIII **script mon.** **R.** IV. | date.. —— ——
X Cash 1842. Similar. **R.** X | KAS 1842..... ——,——

NORWAY

(Norge.)

Frederick VI, 1808-16.

Arms. A lion rampant to left, with battle axe. Two hammers crossed, indicate coined for Norway.

	Good.	Fine.
1 Skilling 1809-12.....	25	40
2 S. 1810-11.*.....	10	20
3 S. 1809-10.....	25	50

Charles XIII, 1816-18.

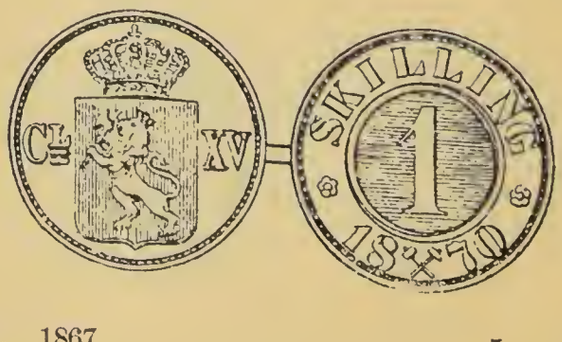
1 S. 1870.*.....	10	15
1 S. 1816. Arms. CL-XIII...	15	25

Charles XIV, John, 1818-44.

	Good.	Fine.
½ S. 1839-41. Arms. CL. XIV-Joh	5	10
1 S. 1819-36. Similar.....	10	20
2 S. 1822-36. Similar.....	15	25

Charles XV, 1859-72.

½ S. 1863. Arms. CL-XV.....	5	10



½ S. 1867.	5	10

Oscar II, 1872-1905.

	Fair.	Good.
1 Ore 1875-1902	5	10
2 O. 1875-1902	5	10
5 O. 1875-1902.*	5	10

Haakon VII, 1905—

1 O. 1906. Arms. R Value	—	5

SWEDEN

(Sverige.)

The three crowns in the arms of Sweden typify the three Saints, Balthazar, Gaspard, and Melchior.

John III, 1569-92.

STOCKHOLM.

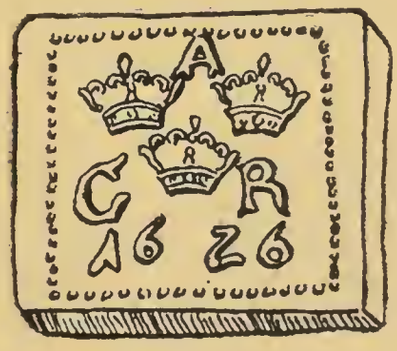
	Fair.	Good.
2 Ore 1570-92. Arms O. and R.	50	75

Sigismund, 1594-99.

½ Ore 1597-99. S-R. R. Arms	75	1 00

Gustavus II, Adolphus, 1611-32.

Klippe.



1 Fyrk 1624-25. G. R. R. Crowns	2 50	—
½ Ore 1624-27 G. A. R. R. Arms	2 50	—
1 Ore 1625-27. Similar	2 00	—
2 Ore 1625-27. G. A. R. S. R. Fasces	5 00	—

Round.

1 Fyrk 1628-29. Fasces. R. Griffin	—	—
½ Ore 1627-31. Arms. R. Griffin	1 50	—
1 Ore 1627-31. Similar	75	1 50
1 Ore 1627-31. Arms. R. Arrows	75	1 25
1 Creutzer 1632. Arms. R. Value	2 50	—

ARBOGA.

	Fair.	Good.
1 Fyrk 1626-27. G. A. R. S.	50	75
½ Ore 1626-27. Arms. R. Eagle	1 50	—
1 Ore 1626-27. Arms. R. Eagle	1 50	2 50
1 Ore 1627-28. Crowns. R. Eagle	1 50	2 75
1 Ore 1626-27. G. A. R. R. Eagle. **Klippe**	1 75	3 00

NYKOPING.

1 Fyrk 1628-29. Fasces. R. Griffin	1 50	2 75
½ Ore 1627-29. Arms R. Griffin	1 00	2 50
1 Ore 1627-9. Similar	75	1 50
1 Creutzer 1632. Arms. R. Value	50	1 00

Christina, 1632-54.

¼ Ore 1633-54. C. R. S. R. Arms	20	40
1 Ore 1638-53.* R. Arrows	75	1 50
1 Daler 1652-54. Plate money	—	—
2 Daler 1649-54. Plate money	—	—
4 Daler 1652-53. Plate money	—	—
8 Daler 1652-53. Plate money	—	—
10 Daler 1644. Plate money	—	—

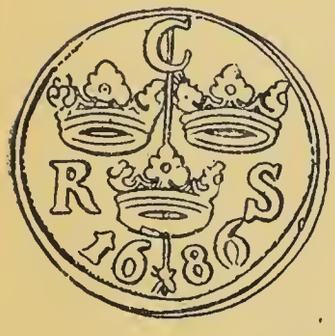
Charles X Gustavus, 1654-60.

	Fair.	Good.
¼ Ore 1654. C. R. S. **R.** Lion..	—	—
¼ Ore 1655-60. Similar, with C. G. R. S.	50	75
1 Daler 1655-57. Plate money	—	—
2 Daler 1658-59. Plate money	—	—
4 Daler 1656-57. Plate money	—	—
8 Daler 1656-59. Plate money	—	—

Charles XI, 1660-97.

K(oppar M(ynt). All with C. R. S.

½ Ore 1661-64. Arms. **R.** Lion	40	85
1 Ore 1661-64. Arms. **R.** Arrows	75	1 50
2 Ore 1661-65. Sim. **R.** Arms	1 00	2 50
2½ Ore 1661. Sim. **R.** Arms...	2 50	3 50



S(ilfver) M(ynt).

1-6 Ore 1666-86*	25	50
1 Ore 1669-86. Arms. **R.** Arrows	65	—
½ Daler 1681-89. Plate money	—	—
1 Daler 1660-90. Plate money	—	—
2 Daler 1674-86. Plate money	—	—
3 Daler 1674. Plate money....	—	—
4 Daler 1663. Plate money....	—	—
5 Daler. 1674. Plate money....	—	—
8 Daler 1660-82. Plate money	—	—

Charles XII, 1697-1718.

1-6 Ore 1707-13. C XII. R. S. **R.** Lion crowned	25	40
1-6 Ore 1715-18. Sim. Lion in crowned shield	25	40
1 Ore 1715. Arms. **R.** Arrows	—	—

Baron de Gortz Dalers (all S. M.

1 Daler 1715. CROWN	25	40
1 Daler 1716. PVBLITA FIDE	25	40
1 Daler 1717. WETT OCH WAPEN	25	40
1 Daler 1718. FLINK OCH FARDIG	25	40
1 Daler 1718. JVPITER	25	40
1 Daler 1718. PHOEBVS	25	40
1 Daler 1718. SATVRNVS	25	40
1 Daler 1718.* MARS	35	50
1 Daler 1718. MERCVRIVS	25	40
1 Daler 1719. HOPPET	25	40
1 D. 1719. Bust Georg. Heinr, Baro. de Gortz. **R.** NECESSITAS CARETLEGE —1 | Daler | S. M	—	—

The last three were issued in the following reign; they were placed here in order to represent the series together.

½ Daler 1710-17. Plate money	—	—
¾ Daler 1710-17. Plate money	—	—
1 Daler 1710-17. Plate money	—	—
1½ Daler 1710-18. Plate money	—	—
2 Daler 1700-17. Plate money	—	—
3 Daler 1686-1713. Plate money	—	—
4 Daler 1716-18. Plate money	—	—

Ulrica Eleonora, 1719-20.

1 Ore 1719-20. V. E. R. S. 3 crowns. **R.** Cwnd arms....	15	35
½ Daler 1719-20. Plate money	—	—
1 Daler 1719-20. Plate money	—	—
2 Daler 1719-20. Plate money	—	—
4 Daler 1719-20. Plate money	—	—

Frederick I, 1720-51.

½ Ore 1720-21	25	40
1 Ore 1720-50.*	10	20
1 Ore 1730-50. Two F's in **mon. R.** Arrows, value, date	15	25
2 Ore 1743-50. F. I. S. G. V. R. **R.** As last	20	40
½ Daler 1720-50. Plate money	—	7 00
1 Daler 1720-50. Plate money	—	10 00
2 Daler 1720-50. Plate money	—	10 00
4 Daler 1720-46. Plate money	—	20 00

Adolf Frederick, 1751-71.

Types similar to preceding reign.

1 Ore 1751-68. A. F. in **mon**...	15	25
2 Ore 1751-68. A. F. S. G. V. R.	20	40

	Fair.	Good.
1 Ore 1768. A. F. R. S.	20	35
½ Daler 1751-68. Plate Money	—	7 00
1 Daler 1751-59. Plate money	—	10 00
2 Daler 1751-59. Plate money	—	10 00
4 Daler 1753-58. Plate money	—	20 00

Gustavus III, 1771-92.

1 Ore 1772-78. G. R. S. **R.** Arrows	20	35
1 Ore 1778. G. III crowned	30	50
2 Ore 1777. G. III S. G. V. R.	35	50

Gustavus IV Adolf, 1792-1809.

¼ Sk. 1799-1800*	15	25
½ Sk. 1799-1802	10	20

The two preceding are not Government issues.

1-12 Skilling 1802-08. G. A. IV **R.** Arrows, value, date	10	20
¼ S. 1802-08. Similar	10	20
½ S. 1802-09. Similar	10	20
1 S. 1802-05. Similar	15	25

Charles XIII, 1809-18.

	Good.	Fine.
1-12 S. 1812*	15	25
¼ S. 1817. Two C's in mon. **R.** Arrows, value, date	40	60
½ S. 1815-17. Similar	30	50
1 S. 1812-17. Similar	40	60

Charles XIV John, 1818-44.

(Bernadotte.)

	Fair.	Good.
1-12 S. 1825. C XIV cwnd. **R.** Value, date, 3 cwns	15	25
1-6 S. 1830-31. Similar	25	40
¼ 1819-30. Similar. **R.** Arrows crossed	10	20
½ S. 1819-30. Similar	10	20
1 S. 1819-30. Similar	15	25
1-6 S. 1832. Naked bust **r. R.** Value, date 3 crowns	35	50
1-6 S. 1832. Sim. draped bust **r.**	15	30
¼ S. 1832-33. Similar	40	75
½ S. 1832-33*	40	75
1 S. 1832. Similar	50	75
1-6 S. 1835-44. C XIV. cwnd. **R.** Value above arrows, date below, wreath	10	20
1-3 S. 1835-41. Similar	10	20

2-3 S. 1835-43	10	15
1 S. 1835-43.	10	15
2 S 1835-43*	25	50

Oscar I, 1844-59.

1-6 S. 1844-55. O crowned **R.** Type of preceding	10	15
1-3 S. 1844-55. Similar	10	15
2-3 S. 1844-55. Head **r. R.** Type of preceding	10	15
1 S. 1844-55. Similar	10	15
2 S. 1844-55. Similar	20	35
4 S. 1849-55. Similar	25	50
½ Ore 1856-58. O crowned **R.** Value, date	15	30

1 O. 1856-58.	5	10
2 O. 1856-58	5	10
5 O. 1857-58*	15	25

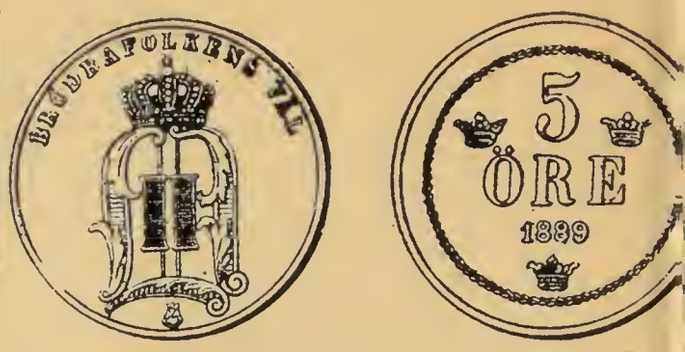
Charles XV, 1859-72.

	Fair.	Good.
½ O. 1867. Two C's linked and crowned. R. Value, date....	15	25

1 O. 1860-72.	5	10
2 O. 1860-72.....	5	10
5 O. 1860-72*.....	10	15

Oscar II, 1872—

1 O. 1873. Head l. R. Value, date, wreath.....	10	15
2 O. 1873. Similar.....	10	15
5 O. 1873. Similar.....	15	25
1 O. 1874-93.....	5	10
2 O. 1874-93.....	5	10



5 O. 1874-93*.....	5	20
5 O. 1906. Similar, "Sveriges Val"	5	10

SWEDISH WEST INDIES.

(Prior to 1878.)

ST. BARTHOLOMEW.

U shaped shield, with cross-bar, trefoil above, counterstamped on Cayenne Sou.....	75	—
Same on U. S. Cent, 1802.....	—	—

RUSSIA

(**Rus.**, Rossiya or Russiya.) (Empire of all the Russias.)

Arms. An imperially crowned double-headed eagle, wings spread, sceptre in left talon, mund in right, upon the breast a shield bearing St. George killing the dragon. On his wings are escutcheons bearing the devices of the various provinces, Kiev, Siberia, Kazan, etc.

Poluska equals ¼ kopeck. Denga equals ½ kopeck.

Peter I 1680-1725.

	Fair.	Good.
¼ Kopeck 1700-22. Arms. R. Value	60	85
½ K. 1700-18. Arms. R. Value	50	75

1 K. 1703-19*.....	40	65
5 K. 1723-25. Arms in small circle, surrounded by 5 dots. R. Cross, in which, value and date	75	1 25

Catherine I, 1725-27.

5 K. 1726-27. Similar to preceding	40	65
1 K. 1726-27. St. George. R. Value	50	75

Peter II, 1727-30.

1 K. 1728-29. St. George R. Value	50	75
5 K. 1728-30. Same as in last reign	50	75

Anna, 1730-40.

¼ K. 1730-40. Arms. R. Value and date.....	30	50
½ K. 1730-40. Similar.....	25	40

John III 1740-41.

¼ K. 1741. As last.....	—	—
½ K. 1741. Similar.....	—	—

Elizabeth I, 1741-61.

		Fair.	Good.
½ K. 1743-54. Arms. **R.** Value		35	50
½ K. 1743-54. Similar.....		25	40
1 K. 1755. E. P. **script,** eagle on clouds. **R.** Similar, with value		50	1 00
¼ K. 1757-59. E. E. and P. P. **script mon. R.** St. Geo. **Ex.** Value on band.....		——	——
½ K. 1757-60. Similar.....		40	75
1 K. 1757-61. Similar.....		35	60
2 K. 1757-62*.....		50	75

2 K. 1757-62*.....		35	60
5 K. 1757-62.....		40	65
5 K. 1757-62. Arms. **R.** Value		50	75

Peter III, 1762.

1 K. 1762.....		——	——
2 K. 1762*.....		1 00	2 00
4 K. 1762.....		75	1 25
10 K. 1762.....		1 00	2 00

Catherine II, 1762-96.

		Fair.	Good.
¼ K. 1766-96. J. E. II. **script mon. R.** St. Geo.....		25	50
½ K. 1766-96. Similar.....		25	50
1 K. 1763-96. Similar.....		40	65
2 K. 1763-96. Similar.....		35	60

5 K. 1763-96. Sim. **R.** Arms..		25	50

Paul I, 1796-1801.

¼ K. 1797-1800. **R.** Value and date		25	40
½ K. 1797-1801.....		25	40
1 K. 1797-1801*.....		20	30
2 K. 1797-1801.....		20	40

Alexander I, 1801-25.

FIRST COINAGE.

¼ K. 1803-10. Arms. **R.** Value and date.....		1 00	1 50
½ K. 1804-08. Similar.....		1 00	1 50
1 K. 1804-10. Similar.....		75	1 25
2 K. 1802-10. Similar.....		75	1 25
5 K. 1802-10. Similar.....		40	65

SECOND COINAGE.

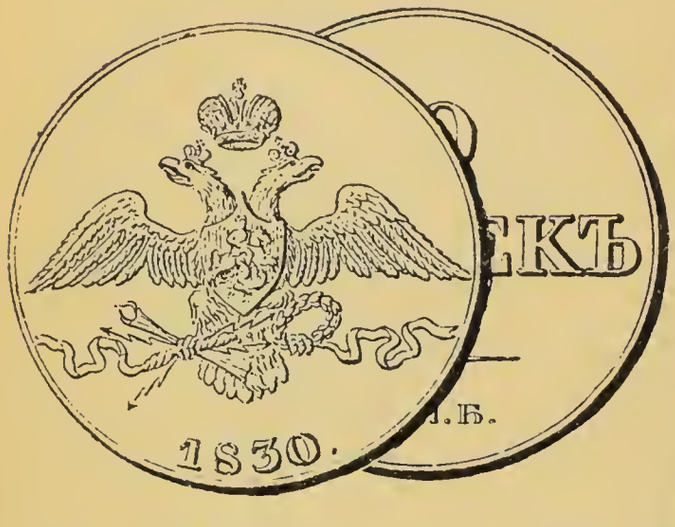
½ K. 1810-25. Arms. Date. **R.** Value		25	40
1 K. 1810-25. Similar.....		25	40
2 K. 1810-25. Similar.....		10	15

Nicholas I, 1825-55.

FIRST COINAGE.

	Fair.	Good.
½ K. 1827-30. Type of last coinage in preceding reign	25	50
1 K. 1826-30. Similar.....	25	50
2 K. 1826-30. Similar.....	25	50

SECOND COINAGE.



1 K. 1830-39.....	20	35
2 K. 1830-39.....	20	35
5 K. 1830-39.....	20	35
10 K. 1830-39*.....	75	1 00

THIRD COINAGE.

¼ K. 1839-46. H. (Russian N) over I. **script** crowned. **R.** Value date in 4 lines.....	10	15
½ K. 1839-48. Similar.....	10	20
1 K. 1839-47. Similar.....	10	20
2 K. 1839-48. Similar.....	10	20
3 K. 1839-48. Similar.....	20	35

FOURTH COINAGE.

¼ K. 1849-55. H. (Russian N) over I. crowned **R.** Value, date	10	15
½ K. 1849-55. Similar.....	10	15
1 K. 1849-56. Similar.....	10	15
2 K. 1849-55. Arms. **R.** Value, date	10	25
3 K. 1849-55. Similar.....	10	25
5 K. 1849-65 Similar.....	20	30

Alexander II, 1855-81.

¼ K. 1855-61. A. over II. **script** crowned	10	15
½ K. 1855-61. Similar.....	10	20
1 K. 1855-64. Similar.....	10	15
2 K. 1855-65. Arms. **R.** Value, date. Type of No. 59.....	10	15
3 K. 1855-65. Similar.....	10	20
5 K. 1855-66. Similar.....	10	20

SECOND COINAGE.

Milled edges to end of series.

	Good.	Fine.
¼ K. 1867-81. A. | H. cwnd....	10	20
½ K. 1867-81. Similar.....	10	15

1 K. 1867-81.....	10	15
2 K. 1867-81.....	10	15
3 K. 1867-81.....	15	25
5 K. 1867-81*.....	15	25

Alexander III, 1881-94.

Type as last in preceding reign, with A | III on ¼ and ½ Kopeck.

¼ K. 1882-91.....	10	20
½ K. 1882-90.....	10	15
1 K. 1882-91.....	5	15
2 K. 1882-91.....	5	15
3 K. 1882-91.....	10	20
5 K. 1882-84.....	15	30

Nicholas II, 1894—

Types of last, with N II or ¼ and ½ Kopeck.

¼ K. 1898-1904.....	10	15
½ K. 1898-1904	10	15
1 K. 1898-1904.....	5	——
2 K. 1898-1904.....	10	——
5 K. 1898-1904.....	15	——

RUSSIANS POSSESSIONS.

POLAND.

(Polska, Pononia, Anc., Sarmatia.)

Arms. Quarterly. 1 and 4, red, a gold eagle displayed; 2 and 3 arms of Lithuania, a knight, etc., see below.

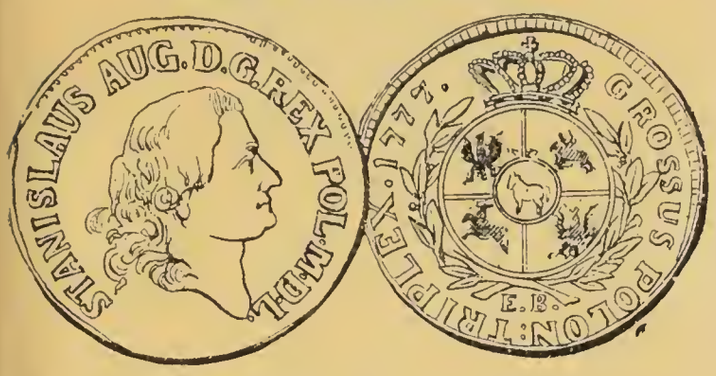
John Cassimir, 1648-68.

	Fair.	Good.
1 Solidus 1650. I. CR. **R.** Eagle	—	—
1 Solidus 1659-65. Head r. **R.** Eagle, date in leg	20	40

Augustus III, 1733-63.

1 Schilling 1749-55. Bust. **R.** Arms. El Sax	20	40
3 Schilling 1752-58. Similar	20	40

Stanislaus Augustus, 1764-95.



1 Solidus 1767-92. A. **R.** S. script mon. **R.** 1 | Solid | R. P	35	50
½ Grossus 1765-92. Similar. **R.** ½ | Grossus | Reg. Pol	35	50
1 Grossus 1765-92. Similar **R.** Arms	20	40
3 Grossus 1765-94*	25	40
3 Grossus 1786-92. Similar. **R.** TROIAK Z MIEDZI KRAIOWEY	—	—
3 Grossus 1794. Eagle. **R.** Value, date	40	65

Frederick Augustus, 1807-14.

1 Grosz 1810-14. Arms. **R.** 1 | Groz	15	30
3 Grosz 1810-14. Arms. **R.** 3 | Grosze	20	35

Alexander I, 1815-25.

1 Grosz 1815-25. Arms. **R.** Value	20	35
3 Grosz 1815-20. Similar	25	40

Nicholas I, 1825-55.

3 Grosze 1826-40. Arms. **R.** Grosze | Polskie	25	50
3 Grosze 1831. Arms. Eagle and horseman	30	50
1 Grosze 1836-40. Arms. **R.** 1 | Grosz	20	35
3 Grosze 1840. Similar	25	40

LITHUANIA. (Litwa.)

Arms. On a blue field an armed knight gold, bearing a shield charged with a patriarchal cross.

John Casimir, 1648-68.

	Fair.	Good.
Solidus 1660-67. Head r. **R.** Horseman l., date in legend	20	40

FINLAND.

(Fin Suomena. L. Finnia, Finonia.)

Alexander II, 1855-81.

	Good.	Fine.
1 Penni 1867-76	10	20
5 P. 1866-75*	5	10
10 P. 1865-66	15	20

Alexander III, 1888-94.

1 P. 1894 Similar. A | III	10	20
5 P. 1889	5	10
10 P. 1889-91	15	20

Nicholas II, 1894.—

1 P. 1895-99. Sim. N | II	10	20
5 P. 1895-99. Sim. N | II	5	10
10 P. 1895-99. Sim. N | II	15	20

MOLDAVIA and WALLACHIA

Catherine II 1762-96.

	Fair.	Good.
1 Para 1771-73. Arms in two oval shlds. crowned **R.** Para | 3 | Denga	40	75
2 P. 1772-74. Similar. **R.** 2 | Para | 3 Kopees	40	75
5 P. 1771. Similar	—	—

SIBERIA. (Sibiri.)

Arms. Blue, two wolves combatant, silver, each holding two arrows in satire. Sables as supporters. Some authorities make the field red.

Catherine II, 1762-96.

		Fair.	Fine.
¼ K.	1767-80	1 50	2 00
½ K.	1766-80	1 00	1 50
1 K.	1766-80	75	1 25
2 K.	1766-80	75	1 25
5 K.	1766-80	75	1 25
10 K.	1766-80	1 25	2 00

TIFLIS (Teflis).

Alexander I, 1801-25.

Inscription and dates in Georgian.

		Fair.	Good
10 Phuli.	1804-10	1 00	2 00
20 Phuli.	1805-10*	1 50	2 00

ROUMANIA

(Romania.)

Charles, 1866.—

		Fair.	Good
1 Banu	1867	15	20
2 B.	1867	15	20
5 B.	1867	15	20
10 B.	1867*	15	25

Second Coinage with Carol I Domnul.

		Fair.	Good
2 B.	1879-81. Head l. R. Arms crowned on mantle crowned sep date. Ex. Value	15	25
5 B.	1879-81. Similar	25	35

Third Coinage with Carol I Rege.

1 B.	1900. Similar. Head smaller without Romania on rev.	10	15
2 B.	1882-85. Similar. Head smaller without Romania on rev.	25	35
5 B.	1882-85	20	30
5 B.	1900. Name and value Nickel	20	30
10 B.	1900. Similar	20	30
20 B.	1905. Similar	25	35

SERVIA

(Slav., Serbia; Anc., Moesia Superior.)

(Kraljevstvo Srbiya.)

Arms. A crowned double-headed eagle displayed; on his breast an escutcheon with silver on cross cantened by four C's, those in dexter reversed.

Michael III, 1860-79.

1 Para	1868. Head l. R. Value, date, wreath	25	40
5 Para	1868. Similar	35	50
10 Para	1868. Similar	35	50

Milan Obrenovitch IV, 1879-89.

5 Para	1879. Type of preceding	40	6[illegible]
10 Para.	1879. Similar	40	6[illegible]

Nickel.

5 Para	1883-84 Arms cwnd. R. Value, date in leg. Large 5	10	1[illegible]
10 Para	1883-84. Sim. Large 10	10	1[illegible]
20 Para	1883-84. Sim. Large 20	15	2[illegible]

BULGARIA

(Anc., Moesia Inferior.)

Arms. A lion rampant on a crowned shield, with crowned mantle; supporters, two lions holding banners.

	Fair.	Good.
2 Stotinki 1881	30	40
5 S. 1881*	30	40
10 S. 1881	35	50

Nickel.

	Good.	Fine.
2½ Stotinki 1888	15	20
5 S. 1888	15	20
10 S. 1888	15	20
20 S. 1888*	15	20

MONTENEGRO

Prince Nicholas, 1860.—

Copper.

1 Para 1906. Arms. R. Name value, date	—	10
2 P. 1906	—	10

Nickel.

10 Para 1906. Same	—	15
20 Para 1906. Same	—	20

TURKEY

(T., Osmanli Vilaieti.) **(Ottoman Empire.)**

Abdul-Medjid, 1839-61.

All dated 1855—1839. Year of reign in which piece was struck, is below toghra.

	Fair.	Good.
1 Para* Toghra	10	15
5 Para	10	15

10 Paras*	10	15
20 Paras	15	25
40 Paras	35	40

Abdul Aziz, 1861-76.

All dated 1277—1761 year of mintage indicated as last.

		Fair.	Good.
5 Paras.	Similar to preceding	10	20
10 Paras.	Similar.....	10	20
20 Paras.	Similar.....	10	20
40 Paras.	Similar.....	35	50

The two following Provinces under Venetian rule.

ARMATA AND MOREA.

With lion of St. Mark on obverse.

1 Soldo. **Ex.** I. **R** Armata | et | Morea.....	40	65
Gazzetta (or 2 Soldi). **Ex.** II. **R.** As last.....	20	40

This was the coin which gave its name to the first newspaper ever published, which was issued at Venice and sold for this piece.

ISOLE AND ARMATA.

Lion of St. Mark.

Soldo. **Ex.** I. **R.** Isole | et | Armata.....	40	65
Gazzetta. **Ex.** II. **R.** Similar	25	50

EGYPT.

(Kemi-Misr.)

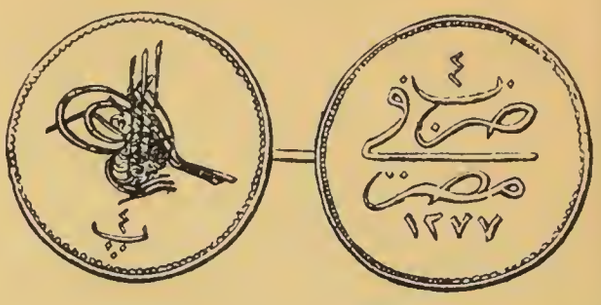
Mahmud II, 1223-55—1809-30

1 Para 1223. Toghra, value below. **R.** Year of reign (in which coin was minted) | struck in Egypt, | 1223. Type of **all** following to coinage of 1886.....	35	50
5 Para 1223. Similar.....	25	40

Abdul Medjid 1255-77—1839-61.

1 Para 1255.....	35	50
5 Para 1255.....	15	30
5 Para 1255. Flowers. **obv.** and **rev**	15	25
10 Para 1855.....	35	50

Abdul Aziz, 1277-93—1861-76.



		Fair.	Good.
4 Paras 1277* (4 Para and 4th year of reign—1864-65.).....		30	50
10 Paras 1277.....		5	10
20 Paras 1277.....		10	20
40 Paras 1277.....		35	50

Abdul Hamid II, 1876.—

Toghra **R.** Inscription, value and date (1293.)

¼ Ochr'-el-Guerche (1293).....	10	20
½ Ochr'-el-Guerche (1293).....	10	20

Nickel.

1 Ochr'-el-Guerche (1293.).....	10	15
2 Ochr' - el - Guerche. (1293.) Similar	10	15
5 Ochr' - el - Guerche. (1293.) Similar	10	20

20 Ochr'-el Guerche 1293	15	25

GREECE

(Kingdom of the Hellenes.)

Arms. Blue, a Greek cross, silver.

Capo D'Istria, 1828-31.

In this reign there are three distinct coinages. 1828, 1830, 1831.

1 Lepton 1828-31. Phoenix. Cross above. **R.** Value, date, etc.....	40	65
5 L. 1828-31. Similar.....	30	50
10 L. 1828-31. Similar.....	30	50
20 L. 1828-31. Similar.....	35	50

Otho, 1833-62.

Otho added to the arms an inescutcheon, quarterly, 1 and 4 Bavaria; 2 and 3 a gold lion rampant, for the Palatinate (derived from his father, the King of Bavaria.)

Two coinages in this reign.

		Fair.	Good.
1	L. 1833-57	10	20
2	L. 1832-57	10	20
5	L. 1833-57	10	20
10	L. 1833-57*	15	25

George I, 1863.—

First coinage, 1869; second coinage, 1879; third coinage, 1882.

		Good.	Fine.
1	Lepton 1869-79. Head l. Ex. date. R. Value	5	10
2	Lepta 1869-79. Similar	10	20
5	Lepta 1869-82. Similar	10	20
10	Lepta 1869-82. Similar	15	20

CRETE.

(Candia, Megalo-Kastron or Kastro; Anc., Matium.)

Under Venetian rule.

All have the lion of St. Mark on obverse.

		Fair.	Good.
1	Soldino. Ex. T. 4. R. Sol | dino	25	40
2½	Soldino. Ex. T. 10. R. Sol | dini | 2½	25	40
	Gazetta. Ex. II. R. Candia	50	75
15	Tornesi. Ex. I. R. Ins. in Greek	1 25	2 00
30	Tornesi. Ex. II. Similar	1 00	1 50
60	Tornesi. Ex. IIII. Similar	1 00	1 50
5	Lire 1650. L-V. R. Fides | Pvblica	1 00	1 50

Prince George I.

1	Lepton 1901. Name, Crown and date. R. Value	10	15
2	L. 1901. Same.	10	15
5	L. 1900. Same. Nickel	15	25
10	L. 1900. Same. Nickel	20	30

CORFU, CEPHALONIA AND ZANTE.

Under Venetian rule.

Lion of St. Mark on obv.

	Soldo. Ex. I. R. S. Corfu | Cefa | Zan	50	75
	Gazzetta. Ex. II. R. Sim	50	75

SWITZERLAND

Helvetia, Schwerz, Susse.)

Confederation Suisse 1815.—

Arms. On a red field a Greek cross, silver; crest, a hat.

		Fair.	Good.
1	Centime 1850	5	10
2	C. 1850.*	5	10
5	C. 1850-77. Similar. Base	5	10
10	C. 1850-76. Base	5	10
20	C. 1850-59. Base	5	20

5	C. 1879. Nickel	5	5
10	C. 1879. Nickel	5	10
20	C. 1881.* Nickel	10	15

Cantons or States.

APPENZELL.

Arms. A bear rampant.

	Fair.	Good.
1 Pfg. 1816. Arms. V—R leg. R. Value, date.....	15	25

GENEVA.

(Genava, Genavincium, Geneve.)

Arms. Per pale: dexter, a crowned eagle, displayed dimidiated; sinister, a key, pale-wise, wards in sinister chief.

1 Sol 1590. Arms on sun with 8 flames. R. P. Vn. | Sols | Povr. les | Soldats. de | Geneve | 1590.....	1 00	1 50
Six Sois 1590. Similar.....	1 00	1 50
XII Sols 1590. Similar.....	1 00	1 50

The three preceding were issued for the support of the garrison during the war against Savoy.

1 Denier. Arms. R. Numeral, Leg. Povr Vn Denier.....	—	—
II Denier. Similar, with II....	—	—
1 Denier 1609. Arms. Geneva Civitas and date in leg. R. Value in field, leg.....	—	—
II Denier 1609. Similar.....	—	—

French Occupation, 1798-1813.

5 Ctmes. L'an 8-9. Bust l. Republique Francaise, type of 39 page 84, m.m. G.....	2 00	3 00
1 Dcme. L'an 8-9. Similar....	2 50	3 50

Restoration.

1 Ctme. 1840-46. Arms. Post Tenebras Lux. R. Value, date	15	25
1 Ctme. 1847. Similar. Arms. in shield.....	15	25

LUCERNE. (Lucerna, Luzern.)

Arms. Per pale. blue and silver.

1 Angster 1773. Arms. R. Value, date.....	15	25
1 Rapen. Similar.....	20	35
1 Angster 1773-1832. Arms in oval shield.....	15	20
1 Rapen 1774-1804. Similar.....	15	20
1 Rappen 1831. Heart shield..	10	20
1 Rappen 1834. Sim., smaller..	15	25
1 Angster 1839-43. Sim., with Canton Lezerne on obv.....	15	25
1 Rappen 1839-46. Similar.....	10	15

SCHWYTZ.

(Schwitz, Schweitz, Schwyz.)

Arms. On a red field a silver cross in sinister chief.

	Fair.	Good.
1 Angster 1776-81. Arms. R. Ein | Angster | date.....	25	40
1 Angster 1792-1846. Similar 1 | Angster.....	15	25
1 Rapen 1777-1815. Arms. R. Value, date.....	10	15
1 Rappen 1815-46. Similar.....	10	15

SOLOTHURN.

(Solure, Anc., Soladurum, Solodorum.)

Arms. Per fess, red and silver, sometimes with a bordure.

I Krzr. Arms, S—O. Eagle above. R. M | I.....	—	—
II Krzr. Similar. M | II.....	—	—
II Krzr. Similar. K | II.....	—	—
IIII Krzr. Similar. K | IIII..	—	—

TICINO.

(Tesino, Tecino, Anc., Ticinus.)

Arms. Per pale, red and blue.

3 Denari 1814-35. Arms, round shield. Cantone Ticino. Ex. date. R. Denari | Tre.....	20	30
3 Denari 1831-41. Similar. Heart shield. R. Value, date, wrth	20	30

URI. (Urania, Vranie.)

Arms. A black steer's head with a red ring in nose, on a golden field.

½ Batzen 1622-27. Arms. Mo. No. Vranie, date in leg. R. Cross. Soli Deo Gloria.....	40	65

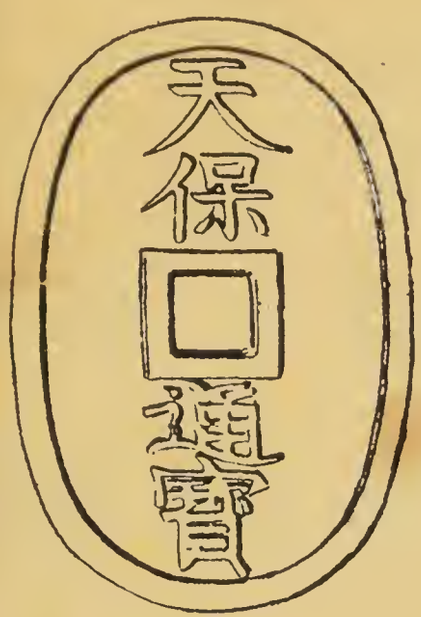
ZUG. (Anc. Tigium, Zugium.)

Arms. A fess, blue, on a silver field.

1 Angster 1778-1804. Arms. R. Value, date.....	15	20
1 Rapen 1782-1805. Similar.....	15	20

JAPAN

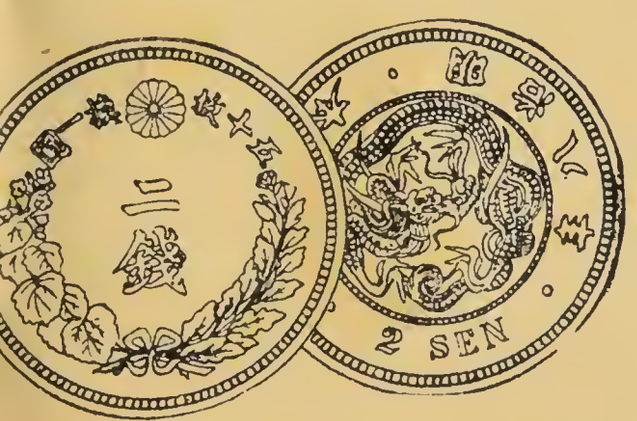
(Niphon.)



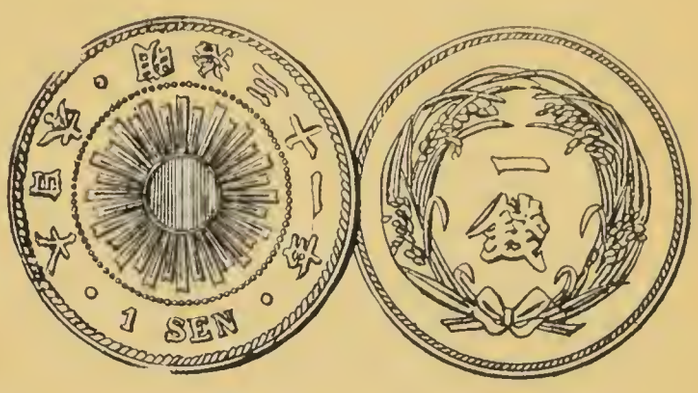
Early issues denomination of Sen.

ron	20 to	50
Brass or copper	5 to	40
Tempo*	10	15

Mutsuhito, 1867.—



	Good.	Fine.
Rin 1873-84 (Chrysanthemum)	10	15
Sen 1874-88	10	15
S. 1873-88	5	10
S. 1874-84*	10	15
S. 1889-94. Chrysanthemum **Nickel**	15	20



	Good.	Fine.
½ S. 1898	—	—
1 S. 1898*	10	15
2 S. 1898	—	—
5 S. 1897-1900. **Nickel**	15	20

LOO CHOO ISLANDS.

(Lieou-Khieou, also Riou-Kiou.)

100 Sen. Oval (similar to Japanese Tempo)	1 00	1 50
½ Sju. Round (large)	1 50	2 00

Akita.

½ Sju (1860*)	2 50	3 50

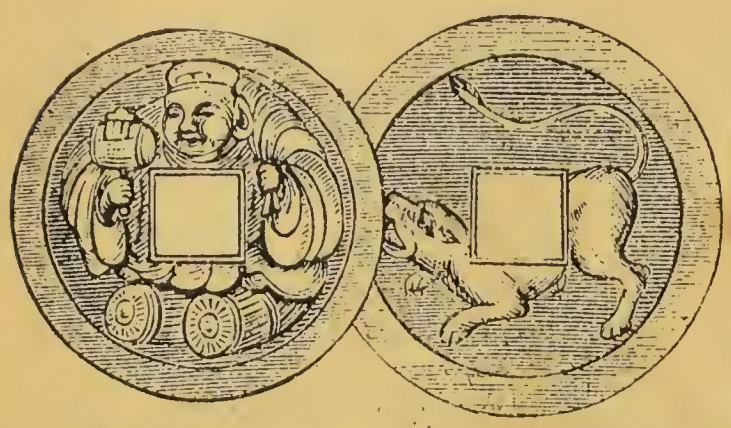
COREA. (Ch'ao-hsien, or Kaoli.)

10 Mun. Ins. **obv.** and **rev.**, square hole in centre. **Brass cast**	—	25
5 Fun (1886.) Dragon. Value in English. **R.** Value in Corean, within wreath	25	40
¼ Yang. Similar. **Nickel**	25	40

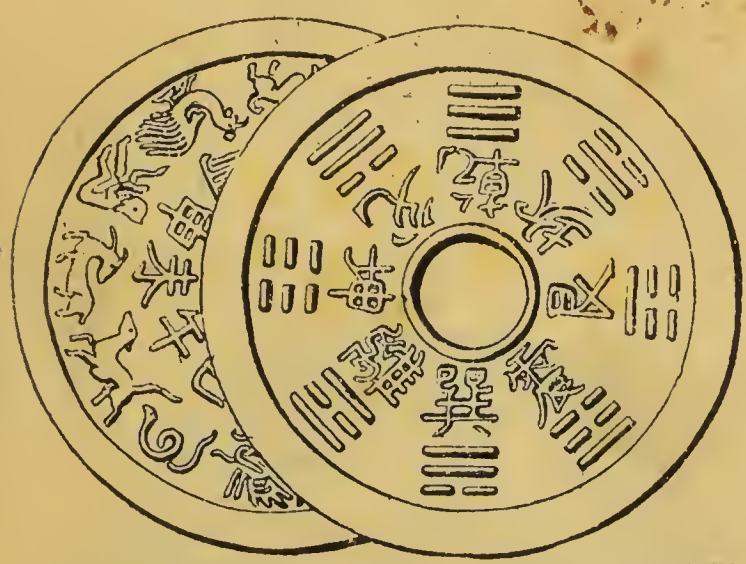
CHINA (Shih-pa-Sang)

EARLY ISSUES.
Brass, all Cast.

	Fair.	Good.
Knife Shape	7 50	12 00
Spade Shape	10 00	15 00
Key Shape	5 00	10 00
Circular, various sizes	25	1 50



Deities, Animals, etc..... 75 to 2 50



Temple Money, various..... 75 to 1 50

Emperors, 1644-1862.

The Dynasty is indicated by the characters at top and bottom those left and right read "Current coin.' The reverse characters give place of mintage.

1644 China, 1 Cash,
Shun-Chih.

Provincial coins similar to cut. Unfortunately this list is very incomplete; when fuller information is obtained a complete list will be published in the METROPOLITAN.

康 雍

熙 正

1661-1722. Kang-Hsi. 1722-35. Yung-Cheng.

乾 嘉

隆 慶

1735-96. Chien-Lung. 1796-1820. Chia-Ching.

道 咸 同

光 豐 治

1820-50. Tao-Kaang. 1850-62. Hsiea-Feng. 1862 Tung-Chih.

Late Issues, 1644-1862.

Cash ..... 5 to 25

1850-61.

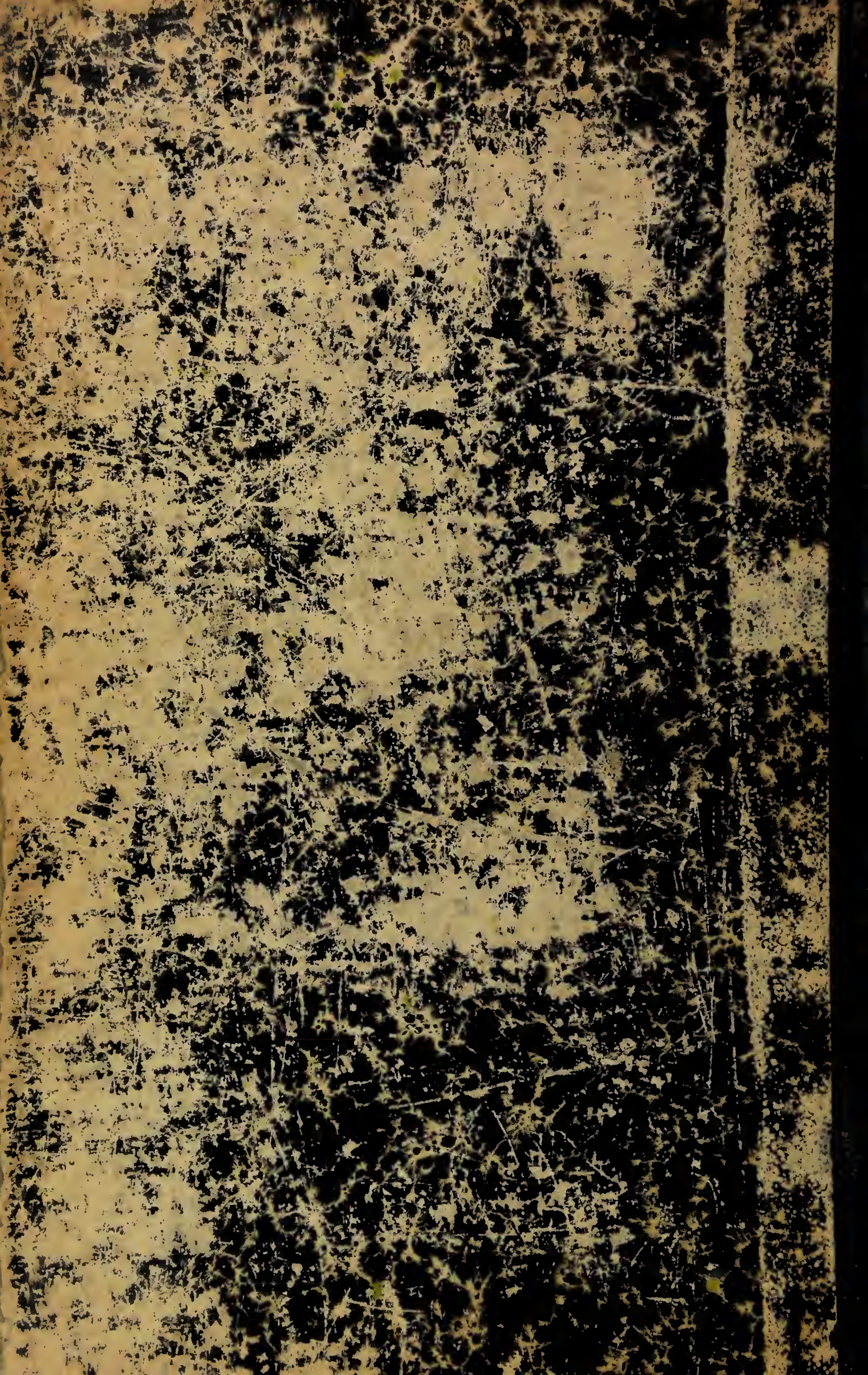
Increasing in size with value.

5 Cash.	Similar	50	75
10 Cash.	Similar	40	65
20 Cash.	Similar	65	1 00
50 Cash.	Similar	1 50	2 00
100 Cash.	Similar	2 50	3 00
500 Cash.	Similar	2 50	3 00
1000 Cash.	Similar	4 00	5 00

KWANG HSU, 1875.—

½ Cash.	Similar, but stamped	5	10
1 Cash		5	10

Q.—What is the value of a United States dime with "S" mint mark, dated 1894? A.—It is valued at $50 to $100.

Q.—Have four-dollar gold pieces ever been coined by the United States? A.—The United States has never authorized or officially issued any four-dollar gold pieces. The proposition to coin a four-dollar gold piece, to be denominated a stella, was considered in 1879, and there seems to have been sufficient discussion to warrant the production of a few patterns in the following year, 1880.

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00027 7657